

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

698

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 698

Evanshine, Edwin -

Everfield, Kiah



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Evanshine, Edwin

Certificate No.

889343

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 50 Ohio V Inf

Disability

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				NOV -7 1925
				Died <i>Oct. 22, 1925</i> Remarks: <i>OK</i>		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Sailor:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	28 Nov. 1908	16 June 1909	Helen E.		5 Nov. 1922
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
Fees: <i>No atty.</i>						
Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS.				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco</i>		
Died: <i>Oct. 29, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 25 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Elizabeth Seibert Gdn. 70 Farewell St. Newport, R.I.</i>						
Died <i>Oct 29 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 9 1917</i>						
payable to <i>widow Helen E. Evanshine</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>SE 13 17</i>						

(3-P. A. 6.)

6-676

NAME

EDWIN EVANSHINE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

889343

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hannah G. Evansen</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>139-5</i>				20,632			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	42	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2				2		
	3				3	12	42		3				3		
	4				4	12	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	42	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	25	86.50		2	7	42		2				2		
	3	11	42		3	9	42		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	11	42		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	42		2	10	42		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	15	42		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	11	42		4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

9/27/17 2613
9/13/17

NAME OF SAILOR *Evansen John M.* (3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. *829408* NAVY MINORS. Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Service of Sailor: *Chief Boatman Mate USS Marietta*

Guardian: *Elizabeth Sebert Edm*

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: *OCT 1917*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Newport Co R.I. Prop. Ct.*
ap. 7/17 - bond \$100 - cd 8/27
 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 30 1916</i>	<i>Aug 9 1917</i>	<i>Helena E</i>	<i>Oct 30 1916</i>	<i>Nov 5 1922</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks: **Dropped NOV 22 1922**

Former Roll No.

SEP 14 1917

NAME: *Cranshine Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *889,343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 103,955*
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *A-4-50-008* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 17 1917</i>	<i>27 Feb 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 15. 1915</i>	<i>Feb 7. 1916</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 12 1920</i>	<i>20 Dec 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 15. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *128-83* 1916 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John M. G. vander</i>				Certificate No. <i>820108</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: "REGULAR ESTABLISH"			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1935.	1			1939.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1936.	1			1940.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1937.	1			1941.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1938.	1			1942.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1939.	1			1943.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1940.	1			1944.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1941.	1			1945.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1942.	1			1946.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1943.	1			1947.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1944.	1			1948.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1945.	1			1949.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1946.	1			1950.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1947.	1			1951.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1948.	1			1952.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1949.	1			1953.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1950.	1			1954.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1951.	1			1955.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1952.	1			1956.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1953.	1			1957.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1954.	1			1958.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1955.	1			1959.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1956.	1			1960.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1957.	1			1961.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1958.	1			1962.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1959.	1			1963.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1960.	1			1964.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1961.	1			1965.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1962.	1			1966.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1963.	1			1967.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1964.	1			1968.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1965.	1			1969.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1966.	1			1970.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1967.	1			1971.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1968.	1			1972.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1969.	1			1973.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1970.	1			1974.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1971.	1			1975.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1972.	1			1976.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1973.	1			1977.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1974.	1			1978.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Evanshine Ludwick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 746632 ARMY INVALID. Law: 108.173
~~General Law.~~

Service: Pt. A. 34 Ohio Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rheum. nec. dis. of heart & cataract of head

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rio	17	26 Feb 90	8 Apr 97				
Reis	17	29 May 12	8 Feb 13				
Inc.	30	7 Mar 18	28 July 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: April 23, 1920 Buried notified: MAY 14 1920

Remarks: Accrued order dated AUG 25 1920
payable to widow Rebecca Evanshine
RD new Richmond, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 469 SEP 2 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

6-691

NAME Evanshine Rebecca (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 891453 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ludwick

Service Pt A 34 and 36 Ohio Inf 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 5, 1920		

Died Sept. 16, 1927 Reported OCT 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Ludwick Evanshine</u>										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>746632</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>77-25-3040</u>										Remarks: <u>108.173</u>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 51		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	9 51			2	4 75			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	11 51			3	4 75			3	4 120			3		
	4				4	9 51			4	4 75			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2				2	12 51			2	4 75			2	DEAD			2		
	3				3	12 51			3	4 75			3	15 66 67			3		
	4	8 51			4	4 51			4	4 75			4	²⁶ GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 51 18.33		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 6 51 ✓			2	4 57 12.40 R			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	10 51			3	75 9			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	10 51			4	4 75			4	4 75			4				4		
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 51			2	4 75			2	4 89 50			2				2		
	3	10 51			3	4 75			3	4 118			3				3		
	4	9 51			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4		

NAME: <u>REBECCA EVANSHINE</u>												
Certificate No. <u>891453</u>												
Fees <u>891453</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Evanshine Rebecca*

Certificate No. *891.453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ludwick*

Service: *Pr. A. 34 Aug 36 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>May 5, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Evanson, Ann L.*

Certificate No. *881.083* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Evans*

Service: *Priv 6 1st Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>November 14, 1919</i>	<i>December 17, 1919</i>			
<i>Dec 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 26 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca Evanshine</i>												Certificate No. <i>891.453</i>											
Last paid to: <i>30</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922.	91	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Ann L. Evanson</i>												Certificate No. <i>881.083</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922.	91	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	13	41 60	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Evanson Engbrick* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *437675* ARMY INVALID. Law: *45995*
 Service: *Pri D 6 Ia Cav.*
 Disability: *Asthma.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>Aug 13 - 1903</i>				
<i>Ucd</i>			<i>26 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *1*
 Died: *25 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *25 Jan 1913*
 Remarks: *Pay to Mary widow Luverne Mann* *14097*
 Former Roll No. *15234* Home:

NAME: *Evanson, Evan* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *293297* ARMY INVALID. Law: *45999/14117*
 Service: *Pri 6, 1 His.*
 Disability: *Chr. diarrhoea & Res. piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct 1890</i>	<i>10 Mar 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1 1914</i>	<i>JUL 1 1914</i>
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>AUG 8 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1 1919</i>	<i>JUL 1 1919</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *12th Oshkosh Wis*
 Died: *Oct. 31, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1919*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated Dec 17-1919*
able to widow Ann L. Evanson
14117
 Former Roll No. *15256* Home:

NAME: <i>Engbrick Evanson</i>										Certificate No. <i>437675</i>													
Last paid to: <i>*</i>										Rate: <i>24</i>													
Remarks: <i>FEB 25 1910</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	24	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Evan Evanson</i>										Certificate No. <i>293297</i>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 1925 40</i>													
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11th 1912</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	13	37 33	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7 1/2	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	132		4				4				4		

NAME: Evanson, Herman S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089,334 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT OF JUNE 17, 1906 **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pri, A 2nd Battlⁿ, 19 U. S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	May 1904	17 Aug, 1904	Reis.	12	May 21 1912	
Reis.	18	21 Feb. 1911	13 Mch. 1911	16 1/2	Jan 29 1915		
Reis.	21	May 1912	2 Oct. 1912	21 1/2	Jan 29 1917		
				27	Jan 29 1918		Mch 10 1915
				30	June 10, 1918		
				38	Jan 29, 1921.		

Transferred from:

Died: April 8, 1920. 371081 Bureau notified: JUN 16 1920

Remarks: Reis. to correct rate & allow Increase.

Former Roll No. 27- BOSTON, MASS. APR 2 1915 Home:

6-681

NAME: Evanson Mary (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 760134 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Bagbrick

Service: Pt D 6 Iowa Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928		

Died: Nov. 15, 1930.

Reported: DEC 10 1930

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: HERMAN L. EVANSON,				Act of May 11, 1912.				8897				Certificate No. 1,089,334			
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: 13 30				Remarks: 13 30							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARY EVANSON		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. 760134		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME MARY EVANSON				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1918.</i>				Certificate No. 760134											
Last paid to: 760134				Rate: 25+30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4						

Handwritten notes in table:
 1911.2: 7/30 1911
 1913.2: 4 36
 1914.2: 4 36
 1914.3: 4 36
 1914.4: 4 36
 1918.4: 4 75
 1922.4: GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
 1925.2: Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME ALBERT V. EVARD		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		Fees 959152											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Edward, Albert C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *28.* (3-P. A. 1.) **24**

Certificate No. *959.152.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. 982" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>May 14/07.</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	18	<i>June 1/12</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	24	<i>Feb. 19/14</i>	<i>mch 15/13</i>				
	30	<i>Feb. 19/19</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Edward Eliza J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **30092** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *576 219* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Clement*

Service: *P. N. 142 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>19 Apl 08</i>	<i>20 July 04</i>
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
re-inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30788*

NAME: 28		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 959,152	
Last paid to: 24		Rate: 12:18:24-40 50		Remarks: MAY 11 1912			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	88	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	27	18.20		2	4	88		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	88		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	88		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36 48 60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1	4	150
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1			
	2	4	36		2	INC. 69		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2			
	3	4	36		3	4		72	3	4		100 80	3	4		150	3	4		150	3		
	4	4	36		4	4		72	4	4		120	4	4		150	4	4		150	4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Eliza J. Edward		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 576219	
Last paid to: 25-30		Rate: 12-25-30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	7 36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7 36		4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7 36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4		4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	53		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Edward Elizabeth* (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *827013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Henry Edward* *his Henry Ever*
 Service: *Priv C. 88 and 04. 38 Ind. Inf*
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 16-1916</i>	<i>June 26-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>James E. Graham \$10.00 7/27.17</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

7/3
6-979

NAME: *Edward Hiram* 23= (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *863877* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pt K. 82" Pa*
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch 5/07</i>	<i>Oct 4/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/5/08-6.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 30 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Evard</u>												FORMER WIDOW		Certificate No. <u>827013</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	9	86		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>23 Hiram Evard</u>												Certificate No. <u>863,877</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/8	14 90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/23	31-	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Died 11/5/08.
 Widow Mary
 Accrued Order 3/2/08.
 GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Edward James</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>111704</i>	
Certificate No. <i>18114</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>P a 3rd Ind</i>					
Disability: <i>Wd L foot</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 90</i>	<i>30 Dec 90</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 08</i>	<i>27 Aug 09</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 NOV 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
					<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 1, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 4 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>The Tri State Loan and Trust Co. Gen. Allen Co. Ind. 11/10-20</i> <i>Nov. 1920 cr. made payable to Adm.</i> <i>EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH COURT Nov. 1920</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>GL 9260</i>			Home: <i>Fort Wayne Ind. 11/10-20 6-681</i>		

NAME: <i>Evardon, John W</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>190088</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pt. D. 2 N. H. Vol. Inf.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Disability: <i>Chr. diarr.</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 24, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>May 24, 1925</i> Reported <i>JUN 10 1925</i> Remarks: <i>Jck</i>	

NAME: *Orwardon John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *190055* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri D. 2nd Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarrh.*

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 June 1916</i>	<i>15 June 1916</i>			<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1913</i>
						<i>4 Nov. 1914</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
						<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 - Nov 24, 1920 - DEC 29 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5634* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Orant Martin* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 17203 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *687,567* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P-1st Reg. N.Y. Vol. H. A.*

Disability: *Chr. diarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Nov. '07</i>	<i>26 Nov. '07</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>27 Sept. 1914</i>	<i>5 May. 1913</i>			<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Reis - no fee

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11, 1922 letter to Amc 2/1-22* Bureau notified: FEB 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *83/15-73/6-6462* Home:

6-681

NAME: John H. Crardon				Certificate No. 190188																			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 17.21 ⁰⁰ 27 ⁰⁰ 72																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	5	75 ⁰⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	72		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72		2						
	3	7	51		3	4	81		3	4	139 ²⁰		3	4	72		3						
	4	7	51		4	4	81		4	4	150 ⁰⁰		4	4	72		4						
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	5	13 ⁶⁵	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150 ⁰⁰	1925.	1	4	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2						
	3	8	51		3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3						
	4	7	51		4	4	81		4	4	216		4				4						
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2						
	3	8	51		3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3						
	4	6	51		4	4	122 ⁸⁰		4	4	216		4				4						
								GROUP 1 PAID				4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <u>Martin Ewart.</u>				Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>687,567</u>															
Last paid to: <u>@ 8 to Dec '07</u>				Rate: <u>18 18 21 40 50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3						
	4	11/18	33 ²⁰		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4						
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11 ⁶	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	181		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 ²⁵ 67 ²⁰	2		4	72	2		4	150	2				2				
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2						
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3	4	116 ⁸⁰		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	Inc 5	67.40		4	4	120		4				4						
								GROUP 3															

6-681

NAME ANNA EVARTS												
Certificate No. 882162 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										
											MAY 23 1925	

NAME: <i>Alfred J. Evarts</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.																							
Certificate No. <i>1012261</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.25 30 40</i>																							
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
	1	13			1	10			1	4	72		1	8	101.33		1				1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		26	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3	12			3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	9			4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		
												D 10/31											

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Everts, Andrew			
Certificate No.	139046	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt B 4 Ohio V Inf & Corp C 4 Battln Ohio V Inf			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Apr 1 1922	Apr 24 1923		
				Died Feb 10 1927	Reported MAR 9 1927
				Remarks: Ft Dodge Kas 3/9/05	
				JUN-9 1927	
				Died Feb 10 1927	
				Accrued order dated	
				Lama B. Everts	
				Payable to widow	
				B 431	
				Fort Dodge	
				Kans.	

NAME: Everts, Andrew		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	139046	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907
Service: Pt B 4 Ohio V Inf & Corp C 4 Battln Ohio V Inf			
Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 1907	31 May 1907
		23 July 1910	17 Aug 1910
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Fees:			
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 35 GENERAL LAW			
Home:			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		May 1912	14 Dec 1912
		30 July 1915	Oct 9 1915
		40 JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred to:			

NAME		ANDREW EVARTS											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		139046											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	72 ³⁰	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 288 ²⁰ 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				139046	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 50				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 4 75	1911.	1 4 75	1915.	1 4 75	1919.	1 4 75
2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 75	
3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 75	
4 4 75		4 4 75		4 4 75		4 4 75	
1908.	1 4 90	1912.	1 4 90	1916.	1 4 90	1920.	1 4 90
2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 90	
3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 90	
4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 90	
1909.	1 4 90	1913.	1 4 90	1917.	1 4 90	1921.	1 4 90
2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 90	
3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 90	
4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 90	
1910.	1 4 90	1914.	1 4 90	1918.	1 4 90	1922.	1 4 90
2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 90	
3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 90	
4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 90	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Evarts, Andrew			
Certificate No.	347946	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt I 179 N Y V Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 72		Nov 2, 1922	June 2, 1923			Sept. 27, 1924	OCT - 8 1924
				Remarks: CK.			
Died Sept 27 1924 + Accrued order dated JAN 16 1925 payable to widow Sally A. Evarts				5. Lincoln St Waverly. N.Y.			

NAME: Evarts Andrew		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	347946	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service:	Priv. 2 179 N Y V. I.		
Disability:	Left wing		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sup 8	.3	Apr 84	22 mar 92	Inc. 15	50	Apr 25 1913	JAN 2 1914
Reiss	15	6 May 1909	27 May 1909	Inc. 19		Apr 25 1914	E. E. M
Reissue	15	20 May 1912	25 Sept 1912	Inc. 22	50	Apr 25 1914	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 Apr 25. 1919			
Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		ANDREW EVARTS											
Certificate No.		347946											
Fees		347946											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP I											
RATE- 72 XX		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	21 57 ⁶⁰	DEAD								
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL		4	4 72										
MAY		4	4 72										
JUNE		4 50	4 72										
JULY		B-4	72 4 72										
AUGUST		4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER		4 72											
DECEMBER		4 72											

NAME:		Andrew Evarts																	
Last paid to:		Rate: 8 12 13 50 15 50 19 30 50 50																	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 347946																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
2				2	6			2	4	46 50	2	4	90	2	4	50	2		
3				3	6			3	4	46 50	3	4	94 60	3	4	50	3		
4				4	6			4	4	46 50	4	4	96	4	4	50	4		
1				1	6			1	4	46 50	1	4	96	1	4	50	1		
2	8 24			2	6			2	4	46 50	2	4	96	2	4	50	2		
3	7			3	9			3	4	46 50	3	4	103 80	3	4	50	3		
4	7			4	8	42 70		4	4	46 50	4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
1	7			1	4	40 50		1	4	46 50	1	4	150	1	4	50	1		
2	7			2	4			2	4	46 50	2	4	150	2	4	50	2		
3	7 31 73			3	4			3	4	46 50	3	4	150	3	4	50	3		
4	8 36			4	4			4	4	46 50	4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
1	8			1	4	40 50		1	4	46 50	1	4	150	1	4	50	1		
2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	46 50	2	4	150	2	4	50	2		
3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	46 50	3	4	150	3	4	50	3		
4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	46 50	4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
												GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Evarts Anna</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>882162</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <u>Alfred J.</u>			
Service: <u>Priv. C. 148th Reg. Inf.</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 25</u>	<u>Oct 24-1919</u>	<u>Jan 16-1920</u>	
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
Fees: <u>R. S. O'Brien</u>		<u>\$10.00</u> <u>1/10</u>	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		<u>5579 Deelman Ave. St. Louis Mo</u>	
		<u>JAN 21 1920</u>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<u>Evarts, Burton A.</u>			
Certificate No. <u>939333</u>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <u>Pt K 6 Conn</u>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>June 24, 1926</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>May 4, 1926</u>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
Died <u>May 7, 1927</u>		Reported <u>JUN 2 1927</u>	
Remarks: <u>Liber to Finance</u>		<u>7/20/27</u>	
Died <u>May 7, 1927</u>		Accrued order dated <u>JUL 6 1927</u>	
Payable to widow <u>Lizzie H. Evarts</u>		<u>718. Savin Ave</u> <u>West Haven</u> <u>Conn.</u>	
		<u>JUL 10 1926</u>	

NAME: <u>Anna Evarts</u>												Certificate No. <u>882462</u>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Last paid to:												Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <u>BURTON A. EVARTS.</u>												
Certificate No. <u>939333</u>												
Fees <u>939333</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	<u>50-</u>			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	13, 9 60							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED DEAD

NAME: Burton A. Everts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8723 Certificate No. 939,333

Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 6 Rate: ~~10~~ 25 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4 1/2	33 20	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	6	6		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	6	33		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	11			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8			3	7	60 27		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57 32 60		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	117		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Carrie M. Everts Certificate No. 511300

Last paid to: 8 12 Rate: ~~35~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	25			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	8	34		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Everts, Charles E.</u>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>805545</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> Act Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <u>Corp. 1 Inidpt. Batty. Conn. L.A.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>6 Sept. 1907</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>30 Aug. 1909</u>	<u>22 Sept. 1909</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>11 Feb. 1913</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died <u>12/19/12</u> <u>PM</u>		Bureau notified: <u>cg 2/11/13 d.c.</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>		Home: <u>Wallingford Ct</u>	

NAME: <u>Everts, Charles W.</u>		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No. <u>1,266,243</u>	NAVY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1926</u> <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pvt. U.S. Marine Corps</u>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Oct. 30, 1924</u>	<u>June 18, 1925</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>June 16, 1926</u>	<u>July 13, 1926</u>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>Sept. 18, 1928</u>		Reported <u>NOV 12 1928</u>	
View <u>Sept 18, 1928</u>		Accrued order dated <u>DEC 17 1928</u>	
payable to widow <u>Lottie D Everts</u>			
<u>230 West John Calvin Ave</u> <u>College Park</u> <u>Georgia</u>			

NAME: *Evarts Clara F.* (3-P. 1. 1.)

Certificate No. *844.393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen G.*

Service: *Pr 13 Indpt Batty Mich L. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Jan 26. 1917</i>	<i>May 3. 1918</i>	<i>Rush</i>	<i>Jan 26. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 18. 1918</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 9 - 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Evarts, Eli* (3-P. A. 1.) *103-985*

Certificate No. *469096* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr-a-187-ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>8 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>11 Nov 12</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>31 Dec 13</i>	<i>18 Feb 14</i>				

Fees: *24-31 Dec 18*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Bellville, O.*

Died: *April 26. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1916. 3-888*

Remarks:

Died *Apr. 26 1916* Accrued order dated *JUN 1 9 1918* *Bellville*

payable to widow *Sarah E. Evarts* *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *130-2 JUN 28 1916 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME EMMA EVARTS,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

662641

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

A-3-1081 7/2

NAME:

Emma Evarts

3510

Certificate No.

662641

Last paid to:

Rate:

35-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 18 S. E. R	1911. 2 12 N	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2 12 N	3 14 N D B	3 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2 2
3 3 14 N D B	4 14 N D B	4 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4	3 3
4 4 14 N D B	1 18 N D B	1 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 18 N D B	2 10 C G.	2 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 10 C G.	3 20 N D B	3 4 36	2 4 75	4 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 20 N D B	4 4 M. A.	4 4 36	3 4 85.50	1 3	3 3
4 4 11/6 1880	1 4 L G	1 4 36	4 4 80	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 14 36	2 4	2 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1 1
2 5/11 36	3 4	3 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 15 N D B	4 4	4 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 18 36	1 4	1 4 74.67	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 8 N. T.	2 4 36	2 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 15 A B W	3 4 36	3 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 14 A. M.	4 4 36	4 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 2 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

NAME: <i>Ewarts, Emma Theodosia</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2) 137 A	
Certificate No. <i>686664</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. 3 97 Pa</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 12. 1909</i>	<i>Aug 5-1909</i>		
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>63</i>					

NAME: <i>Ewarts, Franklin P.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1147130</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Pri. C, Battery, 12 Conn. Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>22 Apr 1908</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>	INC.	<i>20</i>
<i>Reb. 16</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1912</i>		<i>21</i>
					<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 29 1918</i>				Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS</i>	

NAME: 137.a Emma Theodosia Everts Certificate No. 686664

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	31	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-881

NAME: Franklin P. Everts of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 8820

Last paid to: 12 16 20 35 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4 150	
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	10	4 50	
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	11	4	
	4				4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	18	16 80		2	11				4	48 5.73		2	4	105		2	2	4 50	
	3	8	36		3	7	48 80		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	3	4 50	
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.	
	2	8			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3			
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2			
	3	11			3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3			
	4	15			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-881

NAME: Everts, Henry C. (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 592077 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: 1st Sh Co F. 4th U.S.C. Vol Cav.
 Disability: 5
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	22 Mch 1907	22 Jan 1908	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			AUG 10 1914
Inc	20	26 Feb 1908	22 May 1908				
Reis	30	6 June 1912	26 Mar 1913				
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 17</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Dec 23 1918</u>		Book No <u>6000098</u> Dated <u>FEB 4 1918</u>		Canceled.	
Remarks: <u>6/15/08 - 21/7/11 -</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>213</u>				Home: <u>Footproof, Fla.</u>			
<u>130</u> Act of June 27 1890.				6-681			

NAME: Everts, Henry C. (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 803082 ARMY INVALID. Law: Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Service: P-C-174-07D
 Disability: 5
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Mch 07	31 Dec 07	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	25 May 10	6 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	29 Dec 1911	July 4 1915				
Fees: <u>225.00</u> <u>29.00</u> <u>1919</u> W							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>310-02</u>				Home: <u>FEB 16 1915</u>			
				6-681			

NAME: <u>Henry E. Evans</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>592077</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		156	1911.	1	3	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	3	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	14	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		126720	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		26244332		2	10	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		10 60		3	19	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		9 60		4	14	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		24 60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		10 60		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3		11 60		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4		11 60		4	4	90		4		90		4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		10 60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		15 60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		16 60		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry E. Evans</u>				Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>803,082</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4, 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-13-50</u>				Remarks: <u>105.280</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	5	5408	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1		9 88.60	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2		9 36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3		9 36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4		9 36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		11 36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		11 36		3		46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		11 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		11 36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		10 36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3		
	4		10 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		

NAME: <i>Evarts, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 66 412					
Certificate No. <i>989,314</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Service: <i>Pt. 7, 97" Pa</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>July 31/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/2/09 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: APR 27 1909					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Evarts, John W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>299473</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Service: <i>Pt. Cav. co A 36" Lee V. I. and 1" Lt. S 4" W. S. C. V. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>\$15</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2 Dec, 1909</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 12 1910					
Remarks: <i>Reopened order dated 5/24/10</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>779 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 66 John Evarts										Certificate No. 989,314																			
Last paid to: 412 Rate: 12:										Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3	7	45 ⁰⁷		3				3				3				3				3								
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2								
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3								
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3	18	23 ⁶⁰		3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
Died 4-2-09 Emma 5-1-09 Accrued Order 8-5-09 GROUP 2										1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
											2				2				2				2				2		
											3				3				3				3				3		
											4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John W. Evarts										Certificate No. 299473													
Last paid to: \$15 Rate: \$15										Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2	43 ⁰⁰		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 2 Dec. 1909 REPORTED JAN 12 1910

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Evarts, Josephine E.*

Certificate No. *204,098* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Reuben H.*

Service: *Pri. E. 15 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1884</i>	<i>Ine 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
ING.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Evarts Kate V.*

Certificate No. *828,501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Wilbur S.*

Service: *Pri. B. 24 Conn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 26. 1916</i>	<i>July 23. 1917</i>			
ING.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 28. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 9 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUL 27 1917						

6-679

NAME: <i>Josephine E. Evarts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1425</i>				Certificate No. <i>204,098</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	12	36		2				2	4	90		2	4					
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3	4					
	4	9			4				4	4	90		4	4					
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9			2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3	9			3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4	12			4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Kate V. Evans</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>828.501</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Everts, Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1076, 569* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*
 Service: *P-E-102-000* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 Aug 07</i>	<i>31 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>31 Dec 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>1 Nov 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 Dec 1918</i>	<i>18 Feb 1914</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>		

Transferred from: *Columbus.*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Billville*
 Former Roll No. *967-02* Home:

*Just order Com's date 23 July 09 for 4 mch 99
 DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '98. in desertion
 Order Dated 9 Feb 10 for 4 mch 99.
 Everts - wife*

NAME: *Everts, Lyander H.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1037.402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Lepl a - 9" and 9.3" mch 8.1* 6789
 Disability: *33628*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 June 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 8. 1913</i>	<i>June 26. 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb 08</i>	<i>13 Mar 08</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 2 1912</i>	<i>OCT 25 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb 9 1923* 3-1081 D Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1923*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 10 1923*
payable to widow Mary Everts
 Former Roll No. *10970 N.L.* MAY 17 1923 ORIGINAL

Chesaning much

NAME: <u>Levi Everts</u>				DIVISION				Certificate No. <u>1076569</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>24 - 24 - 50</u>				Remarks: <u>108.060 1/2 to wife Everts</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 18	0	1915.	1	12 36	0	1919.	1	7 60P	✓	1923.	1	12 75P	✓
	2				2	14 18	0		2	11 36	0		2	9 60P	✓		2	10 7 25P	✓
	3				3	14 18	0		3	18 36	0		3	11 60P	✓		3	11 25P	✓
	4				4	14 18	0		4	13 36	0		4	11 60P	✓		4	12 25P	✓
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	14 18	0	1916.	1	13 36	0	1920.	1	8 60P	✓	1924.	1	9 25P	✓
	2	1	36		2	14 18	0		2	20 36	0		2	10 60P	✓		2	9 25P	✓
	3	9	36		3	14 18	0		3	19 36	0		3	9 60P	✓		3	9 25P	✓
	4	9	36		4	14 18	0		4	8 36	0		4	8 75P	✓		4	7 25P	✓
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	14 18	0	1917.	1	10 36	0	1921.	1	14 75P	✓	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	11	36		2	14 18	0		2	15 36	0		2	8 75P	✓		2	Payment Car.	
	3	16	18 = 42		3	14 18	0		3	21 36	0		3	7 75P	✓		3		
	4	2/24	36 W		4	14 18	0		4	18 36	0		4	10 75P	✓		4		
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1	14 18	0	1918.	1	8 36	0	1922.	1	11 75P	✓	1926.	1		
	2	14	18		2	14 18	0		2	12 36	0		2	10 75P	✓		2		
	3	14	18		3	14 18	0		3	11 58.40	0		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	14	18		4	14 18	0		4	17 60W	0		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME: <u>Lysander H. Everts</u>				Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1037402</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907 @ 30</u>				Rate: <u>40 - 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150	
	2	8/5	6.60		2	7 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3	7	36		3	8 45			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50	
	4	6	36		4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 50	
1908.	1	28	08 36 200	1912.	1	6 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	6	45		2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3	10	45		3	7 45			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50	
	4	8	45		4	4 69			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 50	
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4 69		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	4 150	
	2	7	45		2	4 69			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	4 150	
	3	7	45		3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	4 150	
	4	8	45		4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 150	
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1	4 150	
	2	8	45		2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	4 150	
	3	8	45		3	4 90			3	4 118			3	4 150			3	4 150	
	4	8	45		4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 150			4	4 150	

NAME Evarts Mary C				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 951964		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Charles R						
Service Pt C 148 N Y Inf						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 16 1924	Aug 26 1924			
Died <i>April 9. 1927</i> Reported MAY 20 1927						
Remarks:						

<i>Evarts, Mary C</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 284835		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier <i>Horatio H</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Service <i>Sgt 1 Indpt Batty Comm L Ark</i>						
<i>70</i>						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	18 July 90	4 Mar 91			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. 7866	JAN 13 1917 6-679
-----------------------------	--------------------------

NAME Mary C Evarts

Certificate No. 951964

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees / none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 5/20						
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	5 78	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let. to P.M. for 50% 7/11/27

3-1081 5/10

NAME: Mary E Evarts

3643

Certificate No.

284 835

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 ABW	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 10 HEO	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11 NT	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 40 H.O.B.	4 40	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 10 S.E.R.	1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 10 C.G.	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908 15 LBL	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 8 S.E.R.	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 11 AMP	1 4 L.G.	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 12 NT	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 10 NT	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 9 H.O.B.	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 5 N.T.	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 9 S.E.R.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 11 A.M.F.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME: Evarts Rosetta				(3-P. A. 8.)	
Certificate No. 825		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Sailor: James J					
Service: Seaman USS Quachita					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Mar 86	30 June 84		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: 5 July 1911		Bureau notified: 21 July 1911			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 3346					

NAME: Evarts Sarah E				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 809479		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Eli					
Service: Pt A 187 Ohio Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: Jan 1, 1924		JAN 8 1924			
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Evarts Sarah E</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>809,479</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Eli</i>			
Service: <i>P. A. 187 O. Inf.</i>			
75- ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 6, 1916</i>	<i>June 19, 1916</i>
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>SEP 1 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 19 1916</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Francis M. Hoess Fee \$10. 7/12/16</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 24 1916</i>			

NAME Evarts, Sally A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 956412	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Andrew			
Service Pt I 179 N.Y. Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct 27 1924	Jan 16 1925
Died <i>Aug. 22, 1926</i>			
Reported <i>SEP 1 1926</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Evarts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>809.479</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		60.37		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Spec. A
7/2 11/20
Trans. to No. Payment Card.
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922

NAME: <i>Sally A Evarts</i>		Certificate No. <i>956412</i>		Fees: <i>\$10 Dewitt C Hagadorn 1/24/25</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY			24.57	4 30			
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30			
MARCH			4 30	4 30			
APRIL			4 30	4 30			
MAY			4 30	4 30			
JUNE			4 30	4 30			
JULY			4 30	4 30			
AUGUST			4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER			4 30				
NOVEMBER			4 30				
DECEMBER			4 30				

CHECK CANCELED 7/14

NAME: Evarts, Solomon (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 491,371 ARMY INVALID. Law: 109-600
 Service: Cpl - 10 - 163 - 012 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		<u>25 Feb 07</u>	<u>23 Aug 07</u>		30	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Reis. 21		<u>22 May 12</u>	<u>20 Nov 12</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1919 3-000
 Remarks: Balance 0

Former Roll No. 773-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Evarts, Stephen (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 523 325 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: Co 13 Indpt Batty Mich & La.
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 12		<u>6 Feb 07</u>	<u>12 Mar 07</u>	Inc. 20		<u>Oct 31, 1916</u>	<u>Dec. 19, 1916</u>
Reis. 16		<u>4 Aug 12</u>	<u>21 Jan 13</u>			<u>24 Oct 31, 1921</u>	<u>J.</u>

Fees: Dec 28, 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 3 1918
 payable to widow Clara P.
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Ohio
 Died: Dec. 28, 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1917 Death reported by P. M. at Newark O.
 Remarks:

Check No. 147344 Dated Jan. 9/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JAN 9 1917 MAY 10 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Solomon Ewarte</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>491.371</u> ✓												
Last paid to: <u>12-SEP-4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>109.600</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	10	60		2	4	63		2	GROUP 3		2			2	
	3	10	50 40		3	11	60		3	4	63		3			3				
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	63		4			4				
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2	4	63		2			2				
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	63		3			3				
	4	9	60		4	4	76 40		4	4	63		4			4				
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2			2				
	3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3			3				
	4	14	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4			4				
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2			2				
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3			3				
	4	12	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4			4				

6-681

NAME: <u>Stephen Ewarte</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>523325</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks: <u>109.600</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	9			2	4	48		2			2				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3			3				
	4				4	12	36		4	4	48		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2			2				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3			3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4			4				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	48		2			2				
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	48		3			3				
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	48		4			4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	48		2			2				
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	48		3			3				
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	48		4			4				

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: *Evarts Wilbur S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *967,244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. B. 24 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit. 15</i>		<i>14 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>19 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1911</i>				
<i>Reit. 24</i>		<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>30 July, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *108 Howe St.
New Haven Conn.*

Died: *March 27, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1916* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Died Mch. 27, 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 16 1916

payable to widow Kate V. Evarts - 100 Gregory St., New Haven, Conn.

For full 32 N. L. BOSTON, MASS. m

Home:

NAME: *Evarts William E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *626,265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. E. 3 reg V. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>24 Nov. 1897</i>	<i>10 July 1899</i>				
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>23 Sept 1903</i>	<i>31 Dec 1903</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>19 Sept 1906</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1906</i>				

Fees: *\$2 M. A. Stevens & Co. etc.*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *19 May 07* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1907* *P. M. Jordan. Ny # 169*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Evarts, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *239,558* ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ CIVIL WAR. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri. K. 20th Conn. Inf., 2nd 49th Co., 2nd Battⁿ, V.R.C.*

Disability: *Chronic*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	2 mch. 1895	24 May 1883	Reis.	18	Feb. 1, 1913	Nov. 16, 1914
Reis.	12	30 June, 1908	30 July, 1908		24	Apr 29, 1913	
Reis.	12	30 June, 1908	2 July 1909		30	Apr 29, 1918	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *325 Main St*

Died: *Oct. 25 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Chicopee Falls*

Remarks: *Card sent 4/11/15 - Mass.*

W Died *Oct 25 1914* Reimbursement order dated **OCT 7 1915**

payable to *Sarah J. Case. 325 Main St. Chicopee Falls Mass.*

Former Roll No. **OCT 16 1915** Home: *Chicopee Falls, Mass.*

NAME: *Evarts, William H.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 6929 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *655518* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pvt I 2nd N.Y. Mtd Rifles* **36440**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	May 18 '12	SEP 7 1912	Inc	15	Nov 15, 1912	
				and	18	15, 1917	
				"	21	June 2, 1918	

Fees: _____

30. **JUN 10 1918**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *3867 N L* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <u>William H. Everts</u>				Certificate No. <u>9200</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/7	36
	2				2	7/7	
	3				3	11/29	
	4				4	4/30	
1908.	1	11	18	1912.	1	4/30	4
	2	16	18		2	7/10	
	3	30	30		3	1/24	
	4	12	36		4	1/24	
1909.	1	4/5	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4	
	3	14	36		3	4	
	4	4/18	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	5/2	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	16			2	4	36
	3	13			3	4	36
	4	20			4	4	36
				1915. DEAD 1916. GROUP 3 1917. W 1918. INC. 1919. REIMBURSEMENT. 1920. Canceled 1921. Canceled 1922. Canceled 1923. Canceled 1924. Canceled 1925. Canceled 1926. Canceled 1927. Canceled 1928. Canceled 1929. Canceled 1930. Canceled			

NAME: <u>William H. Everts</u>				Certificate No. <u>655518</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1912</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912. Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915. 4 45 1916. 4 45 1917. 4 45 1918. 4 45 1919. 4 45 1920. 4 45 1921. 4 45 1922. 4 45 1923. 4 45 1924. 4 45 1925. 4 45 1926. 4 45 1927. 4 45 1928. 4 45 1929. 4 45 1930. 4 45			

NAME: <i>Evarts William W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 3867					
Certificate No. <i>655 518</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Pr. 2^d N.Y. Vol. mtd. Rifles</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>July 04 6</i>	<i>Oct .04</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Former Roll No. <i>11189.</i>				Home: 6299			

NAME: <i>Evatt Arthur G.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 1238					
Certificate No. <i>1022 948.</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: War with Spain					
Service: <i>Pr. A. 33^d Mich. Vol.</i>		Act of June 5 1920					
Disability: <i>Mal pois</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 June '03</i>	<i>26 Aug. '05</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	Feb 5 1923	May 11 1923 c				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JUN 1 1923							
Former Roll No. <i>428</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>William W. Evans</i>												Certificate No. <i>655.518.</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

CROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: <i>Arthur G. Evans</i>												WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1072.948</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of June 5 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	5	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	8
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	8
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3

TO JUNE 4, 1921

NAME: *Evatt Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *837.746* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *George*

Service: *2nd Class Fireman U.S.S. New Hampshire Philadelphia*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May 9-1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 29 1920**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JUL 20 1920 payable to George B. Evatt 22 South Carey St. Baltimore Md.*

Former Roll No. **FEB 14 1918** **JUL 30 1920** 6-676

NAME: *Evatt Ellis E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *559 239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *William B. Evatt*

Service: *Sgt A 18 Mich V. D.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1903</i>	<i>4 Sep 1903</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1923* Bureau notified: *Letter* **JUN 13 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1770* **NOV 27 1910** 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Eratt</i>												Certificate No. <i>837746</i>											
Last paid to: <i>0</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3						
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75 ✓		2				2						
	3				3				3		DEAD		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>7/4 56 50</i>		4				4		REIMBURSEMENT.				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>76</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		GROUP 3		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>2/29/18 58 33</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		5 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Ellis E. Eratt</i>												CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>559239</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 30 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4		8 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 4 30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 95 50		3		4 4 30		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		5 4 30	1929.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4 36		2		4 60		2		4 90		2		6 4 30 CHECK PAID		2		
	3		11 36		3		4 36		3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		14 36		4		4 36		4		4 69.67		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		18 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		8 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: **EVATT, GEORGE** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **11633** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Special Act. Civil War. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **2nd Cls. Ensn. USS N.H. Phila & Ohio**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 18 1907	OCT 1 1907				
Increase	24	FEB 18 1909	MAR 18 1909	Special Act.			

Died: **July 2 1917** Accrued order dated **FEB 2 1918** payable to widow **Elizabeth** **22 South Carey St. Baltimore Md.**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **2 July 1917** Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1917** **3-1081**

Remarks: **Suspended from Sept. 5, 1912 C. O. Apr. 11, 1914**
Pay 1/2 to wife Elizabeth Evatt from Sept. 5, 1912
*** Desertion C. O. May 29, 1914.**

Former Roll No. **1545** **Act of June 27, 1890.** **FEB 14 1918** **ORIGINAL** **2**

Evatt Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **542515** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Granville M**

Service: **Muse A 27 2nd Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		18 Aug 1902	31 Aug 1902
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **5142**

6-679

NAME: GEORGE EVATT										Certificate No. 11633													
Last paid to: SEP 4- 1907 at 10										Rate: 24													
Remarks: Special Act. 1/2 time																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	36 SH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	12	H.H.	2	12	36 SH	2				2				2					
3				3	12	H.H.	3	12	36 SH	3				3				3					
4	14	48	H.H.	4	12	H.H.	4	12	36 SH	4				4				4					
1908.	1	14	36 H.H.	1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	12	36 SH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	15	36	H.H.	2	12	H.H.	2	12	36 SH	2				2				2					
3	16	36	H.H.	3	11	H.H.	3	11	36 SH	3				3				3					
4	15	36	H.H.	4	13	H.H.	4	13	36 SH	4				4				4					
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	36 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	15		H.H.	2	11	H.H.	2	11	36 SH	2				2				2					
3	15		H.H.	3	12	H.H.	3	12	36 SH	3				3				3					
4	14		H.H.	4	19	72 H.H.	4	19	72 SH	4				4				4					
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11	72 H.H.	1918.	1	11	72 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	14		H.H.	2	12	36 SH	2	12	36 SH	2				2				2					
3	12		H.H.	3	25	36 SH	3	25	36 SH	3				3				3					
4	12		H.H.	4	12	36 SH	4	12	36 SH	4				4				4					

NAME: Mary E. Evatt										1504										Certificate No. 542515									
Last paid to:										Rate: 25 30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60										
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2												
3				3				3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	30	3												
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30	4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30										
2				2	11	NDB	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2													
3				3	16	AM	3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3				3												
4				4				4			4	4	90	4															
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1												
2				2	4			2	4		2	4	90	2															
3				3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	90	3																
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	90	4															
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1												
2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90	2													
3				3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90	3													
4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	90	4													

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Eve Francis A.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *35513* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Summers Mate - USS Vermont, Maumee and No. Carolina*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16/10* Bureau notified: *OCT - 1910*

Remarks: *Repts by PM at Bklyn 24*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *Eve Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *694351* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O A 150 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 19 1915</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1916</i>
						<i>21 Jan 19 1920</i>	<i>8</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15531 (ag)* Home:

NOV 2 1916 691

NAME: <u>Francis A. Eve</u>												Certificate No. <u>35513</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/1	7 40		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45-✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 45✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 45✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 45✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 45✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		Head		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Peter Eve</u>												6492		Certificate No. <u>694351</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 18 50 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eve. Sallie T.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>555232</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Eve. William T.</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt. Co. B. 49th Ky. V.I.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 June 1903</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>289</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eweans, Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>253187</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>31</i> CIVIL WAR.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Reuben</i>						
Service: <i>Co. G 153 Pa.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 20 1887</i>	<i>Apr. 2 1889</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8 1913				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 6 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 22 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>52</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sallie T Eve</i>												Certificate No. <i>555232</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Managers GROUP 2

11/14/10

Reported 8" Oct 1910

NAME: <i>31 Elizabeth Eweans</i>												Certificate No. <i>253187</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908,</i>						Rate: <i>12 25</i>						Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 1/2</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>8</i>	<i>14.93</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60 461</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NOVEMBER 4, 1908

GROUP 2

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Eveans, George E.

Certificate No. 1030014 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 10 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 17, 1925	June 10, 1925			Feb 4, 1928	APR 5 1928
				Remarks: CK			
				JUN 17 1925			

NAME: Eveans George E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1030014 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: PK 10 Ill Inf ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Apr 1909	4 May 1909	Reissue	12	Nov 19-1913	MAR 5 1914
					20	Apr 18-1916	
					24	Apr 18-1921	
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Eveansville Ill							
Former Roll No. 2164 (ag)				Home:			

6-681

NAME GEORGE E. EVEANS,

Certificate No.

1030014

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

George E. Eveans

6230 6

Certificate No.

1030014

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 6 (a) 12

12 16 20 35 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 7 A.M.F. 4 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1927. 1 4 100	
2 4 105	2 11 N.D. 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	
3 4 105	3 8 A.M.F. 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	
4 4 105	4 8 SER 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	
1908. 1 4 105	1912. 1 8 D.D. 4 48	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1928. 1 4 50	
2 4 105	2 10 A.M.F. 5 58	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	
3 4 136 50	3 12 D.D. 4 60	3 5 58	3 4 136 50	3 4 50	
4 4 150	4 4 LBL 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo	
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 50	
2 4 150	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	
3 4 150	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	
4 4 150	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 10 N.D.B. 4 36	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 50	
2 4 150	2 12 A.M.F. 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	
3 4 150	3 8 A.M.F. 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	
4 4 150	4 21 N.F. 4 48	4 4 117	4 4 150	4 4 50	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-661

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>George E Evans</u>					2164					Certificate No. <u>1030014</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks: <u>14972</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7 NT			2	CHICAGO			2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED			3	UNDER			3				3		
	4	ACT FEB. 6, '07			4	May 8-1909			4				4		
						GROUP 1									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John H. Evans</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>578969</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20.2250 32</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13			2	15			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10/			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		

NAME: *Eveans, Mary Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *244996* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Richard H. Eveans*

Service: *Pt. F. 24" 3rd. V. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Jan. 1888	15 June 1888
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 24 1914

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1915*

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *1668* *Vanceburg, Ky.* 6-679

NAME: *Eveland, Abraham H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *17* *11*

Certificate No. *858.3421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. I 16' Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 21/07</i>	<i>May 22/07</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>Apr 7-1914</i>	<i>Apr 16-1914</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>May 1/09</i>	<i>May 11/09</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	24	<i>May 23-1912</i>	<i>Nov 19-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *6/15/19* *Accrued order dated 9/25/19*

Died: *June 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1919*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *1* *1919* 6-681

NAME: <u>Mary Catharine Evans</u>												Certificate No. <u>244996</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>								Rate: <u>12</u>															
Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4 28	2				2				2				
	3				3	5	36		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>17 Abraham W. Eveland</u>												Certificate No. <u>858,342</u>											
Last paid to: <u>11</u>								Rate: <u>12; 15 24; 30 40</u>															
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/11	97.32		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	10	56.00		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4		26		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45.30		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72-		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72.540		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Evland Abram C* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *758257* ARMY INVALID. *13727 59803 10055*
 Service: *Pri B 14 His* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1906~~
 Disability: *30 JUN 10 1918*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar. 26. 1906</i>	<i>June 12. 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>	
<i>Pri</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8 Dec 1909</i>	<i>29 Dec 1909</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>5 Dec 1916</i>	
<i>Reim</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 20 1912</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>5 Dec 1921</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/6/18 (3-888)</i> Bureau notified <i>NOV 20 1918</i>				Died: <i>Nov 6 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>May 7, 1919</i>			
Remarks:				payable to widow <i>Frances Evland</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>17203</i>				Home: <i>13727</i> <i>MAY 17 1919</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Evland - Amanda R* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *718578* ARMY WIDOW. *6790*
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel W* Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*
 Service: *Co 198 3d Inf* *29432*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb. 7 - 1911</i>	<i>Mar 11 - 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 - Wm. H. Harner</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 31 1922</i> Bureau notified <i>3-1081-8 = JAN 25 1923</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17203</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Abram C. Ireland</u>										Certificate No. <u>758257</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u># 12 14 16 18</u>					Remarks: <u>30 38</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	49.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3				3	18	36.83		3	4	49.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1	Inc. 54.33		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 30			2				2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	9 30			3	JUL 26 39.3			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	8 30			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1	17 31.23		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	2/9 36			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4	49.50		4		96.80		4				4		11/20

NAME: <u>Amanda R. Ireland</u>										Certificate No. <u>718578</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30 25</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 - Km H. Warner	4 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 48.80	4 36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7 36	4 36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7 36	30		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19 36			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	5 58.93			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 75			4	4 90			4		

NAME: <i>Eveland, Anna</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>646,052</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		DEAD. <i>6793</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William Eveland</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Service: <i>Pvt. G. 4 Mich Inf. Vols.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>
<i>Suppl.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Mar 08</i>	<i>21 Oct 08</i>
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>30 July 10</i>
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>End Apr. 27/08 by all. a. a.</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Date not given</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 15 1919	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2483 JAN 17 1917</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Eveland Annie R			
Certificate No. 892200	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Theodore R			
Service Pt D 129 Pa Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>April 6. 1926</i>		
Reported	APR 13 1926		
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Anna Eveland</i>										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>646052</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> 25					25					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1										
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3		2			2										
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3			3			3										
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4			4			4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1										
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2			2			2										
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3			3			3										
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4			4			4										
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1										
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2			2			2										
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60.		3			3			3										
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4			4			4										
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1										
	2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2			2										
	3	13	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3			3			3										
	4	14	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4			4			4										

NAME: ANNIE R EVELAND												
Certificate No.												
Fees: 892200												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Submitted Rec
3-1071
4/13

NAME: <i>Evland Annie P.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>892.200</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19. 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Theodore P.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr W. 129 Pa Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 4. 1920</i>	<i>Sept 20. 1920</i>		
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: GROUP 3			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Evland, Byerla</i>				(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <i>598.468</i>		ARMY MINORS.		<i>20.805</i>	
Service of Soldier: <i>Pr 490 OVI and K/U S Yct V Engrs</i>		Law: <i>Act of June 27. 1890.</i>			
Guardian: <i>William E. Hionor</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Nov. 1905</i>			
		Appointment under jurisdiction of:			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 June 1905</i>	<i>10 Oct 1905</i>	<i>Carlos E</i>	<i>24 July 1908</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th. 1908 by act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: COLUMBUS			Transferred to:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>367</i>					

Appt'd. *6/16.05* By *Prot.* Gdn. Court
Morgan Co. Bond \$ *10.00*
Nov 1905

NAME: <i>Annie R. Eveland</i>												Certificate No. <i>892.200</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		11 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

10/9/170

GROUP 3 PAID
TQ JUNE 4. 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Byerla Eveland</i>												Certificate No. <i>20,805</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 +</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>30</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>8/18</i>	<i>23 80</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>Terminated</i>			4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

TERMINATING

NAME		CATHARINE EVELAND											
Certificate No.		781880										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. to Bu.
5-3-10 81 929

NAME: Catharine Eveland				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 781880			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30						
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30						
3 4 86	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30						
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30						
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30						
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30						
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30						
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30						
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30						
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30						
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30						
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30						
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30						

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: <i>Evland Daniel M. Special Act.</i>				6781 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>			
Certificate No. <i>435 877</i>		ARMY INVALID		DEAD		THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Pv. No. 198 "Pa. V.D."</i>							
Disability: <i>Chronic diarr & res piles & naso phar - catarrh</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. '08</i>	<i>5 June '08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb '09</i>	<i>18 Mar '09</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Mar 11 - 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 8 - 1911 (3-798) 7/28</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 2 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>8102</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Evland Daniel M. Reul & Inc 10.036.</i>				6539 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>			
Certificate No. <i>435 877</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Pv. No. 198 "Pa. V.D."</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reul</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb. '07</i>	<i>14 Oct '07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Reul & Inc under GL # 8102</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>8102 GL</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Daniel M. Evland</i>												Certificate No. <i>435 877</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>X 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>24 65⁰⁰</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>Ad Amanda</i>			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>31 7 90</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 90</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 90</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 90</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 90</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 90</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 90</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 90</i>			4	DETROIT			4				4		

NAME: <i>Daniel M. Evland</i>												Certificate No. <i>435.877</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10-15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 31.33</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9 45</i>			2	DETROIT			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eveland, Daniel S		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 530041	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: Pt E 14 Mis V.S.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		122 Mch 1907	30 July 1907
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		1931 May 1912	20 Feb 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Topeka, Kans.			
Died: 4 Dec, 1912		Bureau notified: FEB 15 1913	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
217, JUN 27 1896			

6-681

NAME: Eveland, Daniel W.		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 375,880	ARMY INVALID		Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service: Sgt D 4 US Inf			
Disability: Dis of rectum			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 30	Reis 50	Sept 22, 1922	Mar 15 1928
		Dec 19 1927	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: Oct 9, 1930		Reported: NOV 17 1930	
Remarks:			

6-6571

NAME: <u>Daniel S. Eveland</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>530041</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 19</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6, 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3	9/6	50 27		3	10			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	12			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	1-1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

DIED FEB 15 1913
GROUP 2

REPORTED FEB 15 1913

6-681

NAME: <u>DANIEL W EVELAND</u>		INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>											
Certificate No. <u>375880</u>		<u>Regular Establishment</u>											
Fees <u>\$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co</u>		<u>APR 18 1923</u>											
		GROUP 3											
RATE--	30	30	30	30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <u>Daniel H. Eveland</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. <u>37-880</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate <u>15-24</u> 30				Remarks: <u>650</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	12	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	10	24 840
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	30
	3	9	48		3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	30
	4	9	48		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	30
1909.	1	9	48	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1	4	
	2	9	74 67		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	5	4
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	5	4
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	5	4
1910.	1	14	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1	4	
	2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		DAVID EVELAND.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		803078			
Fees		803078		GROUP 3	
RATE—	50	72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: EVELAND, DAVID		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 803078		ARMY INVALID.		Law Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: Pt A. & Pa. V. I.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	MAR 20 1907	NOV 12 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	MAY 21 1912	OCT 1 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	18	JAN 25 1913	JUN 21 1913				
Fees: (21) 25 Jan 1918							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No: 12146 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Eveland Edwin O.		Act of May 11, 1918		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1126032		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: Corpl. OG. 192 Pa. & I.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	10 Apr 08	JUN 5 1908	Reis	21	24 mch 1921	20 mch 1913
"	15	5 June 1912			30	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	24 mch 1916	20 mch 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec. 21 1919				Bureau notified: JAN 13 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: DAVID EVELAND												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 803078							
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 78 27 30 = 50				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	10	4 50		2			
3	11/22	10 23		3		6		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	1	4		3			
4	6	36		4		6		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	12	4		4			
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
2	6			2		6		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	2	4 50		2			
3	8			3	10/27	36 190		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	3	4 50		3			
4	8			4		4		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
2	7			2	10/45	12 90		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	2	Payment Card		2			
3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3			
4	7			4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54 20	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	6			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2			
3	8			3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3				3				3			
4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME: Edwin O. Eveland												Certificate No. 1126032											
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 75 30				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		10	36	2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2			
3				3		10	36	3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3			
4				4		7	36	4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	9/19	3 20		2		11	36	2	5	49		2				2				2			
3	10	36		3		8	36	3	4	54		3				3				3			
4	10	36		4		8	36	4	4	54		4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	23 90	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	54	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	8	36		2		4	45	2	4	54		2	Inc.			2				2			
3	10	36		3		4	45	3	4	54		3				3				3			
4	8	36		4		4	45	4	4	54		4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	9	36		2		4	45	2	4	54		2				2				2	12 out		
3	11	56		3		4	45	3	4	54 75 60		3				3				3			
4	8	36		4		4	45	4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Eveland Elanah G.</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <u>877068</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier: <u>Abraham W.</u>		
Service: <u>Priv. 2. 16th Pa. Cav.</u>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>June 21-1919</u>
		<u>Sept 25-1919</u>
Fees: <u>none</u>		
GROUP 2		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: <u>Jan 17. 1920</u>	Bureau notified: <u>FEB 6 1920</u>	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 1 - 1919</u>		

NAME: <u>Eveland Eliza</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <u>641980</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	87 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <u>Isaac E.</u>		
Service: <u>Pt. 2. 210 Pa</u>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>8</u>	<u>Nov 27-1907</u>
	<u>12</u>	<u>Apr 17-1908</u>
		<u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>
Fees:		
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>		Transferred to:
Died: <u>Dec. 5-14</u>	Bureau notified: <u>DEC 19 1914</u>	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <u>53</u>		
<u>233 E. 7 St. Berwick</u>		

NAME: <u>Clanah C. Eveland</u>										Certificate No. <u>877068</u>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

1919. 3 ¹⁰/₉ 35 ⁸³/₁₀₀

1920. ~~1 4 75 B~~

1920. **GROUP 2**

1920. 1 ~~4 75~~

1927. 4 ¹/₂₈

NAME: <u>87 Eliza Eveland</u>										Certificate No. <u>641980</u>													
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

1915. 2 22 12 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀

1915. 3 **GROUP 2**

1919. *Reim*

6-681

NAME: *Eveland Eliza J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *359666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pr 128 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>2 Oct 1903</i>			

Fees: Died *6/26* 1914 Reimbursement order dated *Sept 23, 1914*
payable to *Marcha B. Smith*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to: *Cartersville*

Died: *6/26/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1914*

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *4953* SEP 29 1914 6-679

NAME: *Eveland, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Eveland, Alfred*

Service: *Pr E 4 See 9/09*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11 Nov 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9 Jan. 1909* Bureau notified: *AN 19 1909*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 7/28/09 \$26.40*

Former Roll No. *442* 6-679

NAME: Eliza J. Eveland				1455				Certificate No. 359666															
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 1 APR 1911 7 A B W 10 N D B 11 N D B 16 A M 4 N. T. 4 4 36 4 36 4 36 OCT 9 33 20				No date of death -															

NAME: Elizabeth Eveland				Certificate No. 13842																			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 2 DIED 9 Jan 1917 REPORTED JAN 19 1909 \$76.40 pd Rubie Spiker 25 June 1909																			

NAME: *Eveland Elizabeth G.* (3-P. A. 2) **114**

Certificate No. *508249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pt. A. 74 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 17-1900</i>	<i>Mar 8-1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/9/11</i> P.M.		Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>26</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Eveland Emily J.* (3-P. A. 2) **30155** **DEAD**

Certificate No. *562125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Nelson J.*

Service: *Sgt F 24 Conn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/9 Apr 08</i>	<i>2 Nov 03</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 7-14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 11-14</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act. 30828</i> <i>710 E. 7 St. Jeffersonville - Ind.</i> 6-679						

NAME: 114 Elizabeth J. Eveland												Certificate No. 508249											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emily J. Eveland												DEAD				Certificate No. 562125							
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Eveland, Frances		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 867948		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Abram C.			
Service Pt. E, 14th Wisc. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died			
Reported Oct. 11, 1928 NOV 13 1928			
Remarks:			

NAME: Eveland Frances		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 867.948		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: Abram C.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pvt E. 14th Wisconsin Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 25		November 15, 1918	May 7, 1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: No Fee.			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAY 17 1919			

NAME FRANCES EVELAND

Certificate No.

867948

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Frances Eveland

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

867948

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Eveland George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095136 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. G. 15th Minn. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Varicose veins of both legs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Dec 15-1920	NOV 26 1921				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

DEC 13 1921

Former Roll No. 596 Home: _____

6-661

NAME: Eveland Henrietta (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907992 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Pvt E & I 16th Pa Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 3 1921	Dec 16 1921

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

DEC 21 1921 6-679

NAME: <u>George Eveland</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>War with Spain</u>				Certificate No. <u>1095136</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906</u>				Rate: <u>\$ 15</u>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	20		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	45	1927.	1			
	2	18			2	9			2	4	24		2	3	24		2	10	4	15		2			
	3	19/21			3	7			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4	15		3			
	4	21			4	9			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4	15		4			
1908.	1	5/6 24		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	1	4	15	1928.	1			Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2	7/8 24			2	7			2	4	24		2	2	24		2	2	4	15		2			
	3	19			3	11/14			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3	4	15		3			
	4	21			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	4	15		4			
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	14			2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	6	4			2			
	3	10/6 24			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3				3			
	4	14 24			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	17	24 81		4	4				4			
1910.	1	4/4 24		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	8			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	45		2					2			
	3	16			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3					3			
	4	8			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4					4			

NAME: <u>HENRIETTA EVELAND</u>				Certificate No. <u>907992</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30			
	2				2				2				2	9	4	30			
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30			
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30			
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30			
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30			
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1/4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: Everland Henry J.		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 71544	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Civil War
Service: 95 Pa. V. & 1st Co. 5th Dr. Ontario Ny			
Disability: 53 Academy St. Allegan Mich.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	7 mch 1907	30 Oct 1907
Fees:			
Transferred from: BUFFALO		Transferred to:	
Died: 29 July 11		Bureau notified: 14 Aug 11-3-798 9 11/11. 2r.	
Remarks: ACCREDITED PAID WIDOW Susan J.			
BUREAU ORDER 18 Aug 1911			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: Everland Kiram.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 750.843.	ARMY INVALID.		307
Service: Dr. E & S, 16th Co. 6av			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Jan 14/09	Sept. 22/09
"	13	Jan 8/12	
"	15	Aug 15/12	May 22/13
Fees:			
19	Aug 15/16		
22	Aug 15/21		
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.		Transferred to:	
Died: July 27 1921		Bureau notified: AUG 15 1921	
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Accrued order dated Dec. 16. 1921			
Die to widow Henrietta			
Former Roll No. 15.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Henry J. Ireland</u>				Certificate No. <u>71544</u>			
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907 6</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	8/29	1040
1908.	1	8	77 ⁴⁰	1912.	1		GROUP 1
	2	7	36		2		
	3	6			3		
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		

to date of death

BUFFALO

NAME: <u>Niram Ireland</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>307</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Certificate No. <u>750843</u>							
Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	6/10	36 ³³
	3				3	4	
	4	10	49		4		46 ⁵⁰
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰
	4	8	36		4		46 ⁵⁰

GROUP 2

Law

DP/1

NAME: *Eveland, James* (3-P. A. 1.) 363

Certificate No. *1065.860* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 2, 202nd Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>July 27/09</i>	<i>Aug. 18/09</i>	INCREASE	15 ⁰⁰	<i>July 22/13</i>	
"	13 ⁵⁰	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan. 11/13</i>		19	<i>July 22/17</i>	<i>Oct. 27/13</i>
					22 ⁰⁰	<i>July 22/22</i>	
Fees:				<i>7/4 1914</i> Approved order dated <i>10/17/14</i> <i>Catharine</i> Payable to widow Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>							
Died: <i>7/4/14</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>28.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Eveland, James P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *740330* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *P G 135 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of eyes & lungs result of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>11 July 1908</i>	<i>11 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Mch 1912</i>	<i>28 Mch 1912</i>	<i>Widow</i>		<i>Mary E.</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 29 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 11 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Catharine St Casey Ill</i>				<i>Com card of Mar 11 1912</i> <i>as to death</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9375</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>James Eveland</u> DEAD Certificate No. <u>1.065.860</u>																							
Last paid to: <u>363</u> Rate: <u>12 1/2:15⁵⁰</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MARCH, 1912.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86	1915.	GROUP 2			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	86						2				2				2		
	3				3	4	86						3				3				3		
	4				4	4	86						4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	86	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2				2				2						
	3				3	5	86 ⁷⁸⁵		3				3				3						
	4				4	1/8	86		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3				3				3						
	4	4	37 40		4	1/4	40 ⁵⁰		4				4				4						
1910.	1	4	38	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	38		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2						
	3	4	38		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3						
	4	4	38		4	1/6	31 ⁵⁰		4				4				4						

NAME: <u>James P Eveland</u> 2322 Certificate No. <u>740 330</u>																							
Last paid to: <u>24</u> Rate: <u>24</u>						Remarks: <u>GROUP 1</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	10 A M F	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	14 N D B	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/10 20 ⁸⁶	2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				

NAME: Eveland, James S.		(3-P. A. 1.) 59 374	
Certificate No. 189.520	ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY '1, 1912.
Service: Co. A 48th Pa.			
Disability: Dis of stomach & bowels.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	12	Oct 8/79.	June 2/81.
REISSUE	15	Dec. 9/10	Dec. 24/10
"	25	May 29/12	Feb. 3/13
Fees:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.		Transferred to:	
Died: 12/11/12 - P.m.	Bureau notified: APR 5 - 1913		
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW			
Former Roll No. 4		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Eveland, John			
Certificate No. 843583	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Sgt A 101 B 37 and A 40 N Y Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 28, 1924	Sept. 17, 1924
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died Nov 12. 1926 Reported DEC 15 1926 Remarks: 3-1081 Rec	
Accrued order dated MAR 12 1927 payable to widow Rebecca Eveland		2314 - N. At. Lincoln Nebraska SEP 25 1924	

NAME: 59 <i>James S. Eveland</i>										Certificate No. 189.520									
Last paid to: 374										Date: <i>12-15-25</i>									
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912																			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	4150	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3								
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3								
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	CANCELED.																1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2																	2				2		
	3				3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3								
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2								
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3								
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4								

NAME JOHN EVELAND,												
Certificate No. 843583												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

19. 21⁶⁰

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Eveland John* (3-P. A. 1.) 10452
 Certificate No. *143583* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Sgt. A 101st B 37th A 40. N.Y. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>		<i>1st Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 10 1915</i>	<i>Feb 15 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Jul. 1910</i>	<i>14 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rein</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
 Act of May 11, 1912 *12/17/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lincoln Neb.,
 2314 W St.*

Former Roll No. *9324 J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Eveland John A* (3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT.
 Certificate No. *154083* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Service: *O G 90 Ohio Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>16 July 1902</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Mar. 23, 1914*
 payable to widow *Lotta*
Greenup, Ill.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 9-1913* Bureau notified: **JULY 16 1913** *July 12/13*
 Remarks: *Death*

Check No. *1901157* Dated *July 4/13* Canceled

Former Roll No. *9442* Home:

6-681

PAYEE Eveland, Joseph FILE No. _____
1130, 468 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>620 Taischoff</u>	<u>SEP 30 1936</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Eveland, Joseph L</u>				(3—P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>179736</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>CIVIL WAR.</u>			
Service: <u>P L 37 Ill Inf</u>							
Disability: <u>Ch diarrhoea and res piles</u>							
		ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 12</u>		<u>3 July 89</u>	<u>3 Dec 89</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 15 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 29 1913</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>9491</u>				Home:			

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Joseph D Eveland</u>		2349		Certificate No. <u>179736</u>																			
Last paid to: _____		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: _____																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

APR 1911
10 A M
9 A M F
CHICAGO,
May 15
1912
Reported JAN 29 1913

GROUP 1

NAME: Eveland Lillie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 554142 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 193 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. D. 129 Pa

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 17-1903	June 12-1903	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	Sept. 20. 1916	Oct. 14. 1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 5 1921</u>		
Remarks: <u>Mch. 24 1921</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>10</u>						

6-679

NAME: Eveland, Lorenzo (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 962519 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P A 55 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt D	12	13 Feb 1907	19 Mar 1907	Pt D	25	21 May 1912	4 Oct 1912
Inc	15	7 Nov 1910	18 Nov 1910	Inc	30	Nov 20 1915	Jan 28 1916
Fees:				Died Jan 15 1917 Accrued order dated Oct. 31. 1917 payable to widow <u>Martha A. Eveland</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to: <u>424- Willard Ave Lincoln, Ill.</u>			
Died: <u>3-888 Jan. 15, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 2 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Lincoln Ill</u>							
<u>425 Willard Ave</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>15428 (a. g.)</u>				Home: <u>NOV 7 1917</u>			

6-681

NAME: 193 Lillie Eveland										Certificate No. 554142																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	4		36	1915.	1	4		36	1919.	1	4		75	1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		4			36	2		4			75	2					2						
	3					3		4			36	3		4			75	3					3						
	4					4		4			36	4		4			75	4					4						
1908.	1				1912.	1	6		36	1916.	1	4		36	1920.	1	4		75	1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		6			36	2		4			75	2					2						
	3					3		6			36	3		4			90.50	3					3						
	4					4		6			36	4		4			90	4					4						
1909.	1				1913.	1	4		36	1917.	1	4		60	1921.	1	4		90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2		4			36	2		4			60	2			GROUP 2		2						
	3					3		4			36	3		4			60	3					3						
	4					4		4			36	4		4			64.67	4					4						
1910.	1	4		36	1914.	1	4		36	1918.	1	4		75	1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	4		36		2		4			36	2		4			75	2					2			Letter			
	3	4		36		3		4			36	3						3					3			3-105/			
	4	4		36		4		4			36	4						4					4			23/31			

NAME: <i>Sorenz Eveland</i>										6452										Certificate No. <i>962,519</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (28)</i>										Rate: <i>12 15 25 30</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>41.70</i>	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2	<i>4/10</i>	<i>33.40</i>		2	<i>7</i>			NT	2	4		75	2				2											
	3	9	AMF		3	8	AMF		3	4	75		3				3												
	4	9	ABW		4	7	ABW		4	4	<i>75.33</i>		4				4												
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	8	EBB		2	8	DD.		2	4	90		2				2												
	3	17	AMF		3	10	NDB		3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4	<i>11/1</i>	<i>41.70</i>		4	4	90		4				4												
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	9	NDB		2	4			2				2				2												
	3	8	SFR		3	4			3				3				3												
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4												
1910.	1	6	HLN	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	6	N.D.B.		2	4	75		2				2				2												
	3	7	HEO		3	4	75		3				3				3												
	4	7	S.E.R.		4	4	75		4				4				4												

NOV 21 12.

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

1131

NAME: EVELAND, LOTTIE				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 772,577		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: John A. Eveland				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Private, Co. "G" 90" Ohio Infantry					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	12	June 28, 1913	March 23, 1914		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees: No fee					
Transferred from: Group 1				Died <i>May 29, 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated NOV 7 1922 Transferred to: <i>James Eveland</i> payable to <i>Greenup, Illinois</i>	
Died: <i>May 29, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 5 1922			
Remarks:					
NOV 13 1922					
APR 4 1914 679					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Eveland-Lottie</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>691.007</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>6990</i> ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Nelson S.</i>				<i>24038</i>	
Service: <i>Co A. 52 Ca V Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	9 Mar 08			
	12	19 Apr 08	26 Oct 09		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
<i>Wm. M. Malford</i>					
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 7 1917</i>					
6-679					

NAME Eveland Margaret				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 663606		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: Andrew				12th Maine St. Hornell		
Service: Punass 16. Mpr 1884 + \$85 Mpr \$				NY		
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 May 1908	26 Oct 1908			
Fees: No atty.						
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:		
Died: 30 May 12.		Bureau notified: 18 Oct 12.		5781		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME Eveland, Margaret E				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 611374		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Andreas						
Service Pt E 14 Wis						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <u>Margaret Eveland</u>										Certificate No. <u>663.606</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>										Remarks:									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2						
	3				3	7			3				3				3						
	4				4	5			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2						
	3				GROUP 1				3				3				3						
	4		11/4 56 ⁴⁰		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2						
	3		8		3				3				3				3						
	4		8		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2						
	3		6		3				3				3				3						
	4		5		4				4				4				4						

NAME MARGARET E EVELAND												
Certificate No. _____												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 611374												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1918												
GROUP 1												

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

State of New York
 Department of Social Services
 New York City
 1561297

EX-100 (3-P. A. 2.)

Cleveland, Margaret E. *Special Act. 74125*

Certificate No. *611374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
Civil War
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Andreas*

Service: *Pri E, 14 Wis*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>23 June 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Missouri* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5066*

ACT JUNE 21-30 NOV 4 1916 6-679

EX-100 (3-P. A. 2.)

Cleveland Martha A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *833253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Lorenz*

Service: *Pri A 55th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 26, 1917</i>	<i>October 31, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee:	<i>\$10</i>	<i>L. Hoover Atty</i>	<i>NOV 21 1917</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Eveland</i>												Certificate No. <i>611374</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4	OCT	36		4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha A. Eveland</i>												Certificate No. <i>833.253</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4				4		

NAME: <i>Eveland, Mary V.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>553446</i>		SPECIAL ACT	
ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Eveland, Lewis B.</i>			
Service: <i>1st Lt A 48th Pa. V. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>13 Feb 1911</i>	<i>28 Feb 1911</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>239</i> JUNE 27, 1920			

NAME: Eveland Mary V		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 553446		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Lewis B		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service 1 Lt A 48 Pa V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Oct. 4, 1928</i>			
Reported <i>NOV 10 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Mary V. Eveland</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>553446</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	15	4		51	2	4		75	2	0		4	30			
	3				3	9/12	4		51	3	4		75	3	4		30				
	4				4	2	4		51	4	4		75	4	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	15	4		51	2	4		75	2	2		4	30			
	3				3	20	4		51	3	4		90.50	3	3		4	30			
	4				4	22	4		51	4	4		90	4	1						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	4		51	2	4		90	2							
	3				3	4	4		51	3	4		90	3							
	4				4	4	4		51	4	4		90	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	4		51	2	4		90	2							
	3				3	4	4		51	3	4		90	3							
	4				4	4	4		51	4	4		90	4							
								4 GROUP 2 PAID				4									
								TO AUG 4 1922													

NAME		MARY V EVELAND											
Certificate No.		553446											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Let. to Rev 11/
5-3-1081/1

NECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Eveland Mary V</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>553446</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Eveland, Lewis B.</i>						
Service: <i>1st Lt. Co. A. 48th Pa. V.I.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 June 1903</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>239</i>						
6-679						

NAME: <i>Eveland Nancy</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>816. 916</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		
Name of Soldier:		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>				
Service: <i>Pr H. and I. 114 O. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>83.</i>		<i>Married 1903.</i>				
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Sept 18. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 17. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Edgar J. Gaddis. Fee \$10. 12/29/16</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 15. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter - JUN 10 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Died <i>May 15 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>OCT 19 1921</i> <i>ATFD 2</i>						
payable to <i>Jud. Risinger</i> <i>miles. Iowa</i>						
Former Roll <i>NOV 23 1918</i> <i>OCT 22 1921</i>						
6-679						

NAME: <i>Mary V. Eveland</i>												Certificate No. <i>553446</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/3</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	SPECIAL ACT. FEB 11	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	<i>3/8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		2				2				2				2				
	3	<i>20</i>			3		3				3				3				3				
	4	<i>29</i>			4		4				4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Nancy Eveland</i>												Certificate No. <i>816.916</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				

NAME: *Eveland Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *108.575*
General Law.

Service: *Pr. H. 114" O.V. I.*

Disability: *ventral hernia & chordee & ure dis of rectum*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>12 Oct. 98</i>	<i>30 Oct. 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *498* Home: *108.575* 6-691

NAME: *Eveland Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *108.575*
ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *Pr. H. and 114 O.V. I.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Aug 11</i>	<i>16 Aug 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>16 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to: *P. 1 Ackworth La.*

Died: *July 22, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 28 1914 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *and July 22, 1914 Accrued order dated AUG 9 1915*

Die to widow *Nancy Eveland* *Ackworth, Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *498* Home: *108.575* 6-691

NAME: <u>Nathan Eveland</u>												Certificate No. <u>431116</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>14</u>				Remarks: <u>108.575</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 42		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9 42			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DROPPED - PENSIONED			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Nathan Eveland</u>												Certificate No. <u>431.116</u>											
Last paid to: <u>14 - JUN 4 - 1911</u>				Rate: <u>14.24</u>				Remarks: <u>108.575</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	8/31 39 20			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 43 03			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11 45			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 45		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 45			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 45			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	74 57 30			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 72 R		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 72			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 72			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

26.567197 Cancelled

NAME: <i>Cleveland Peter</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>642171</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10635	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890	
Service: <i>Pri E 18 Iowa Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 24 Aug 1890	8 Aug 1891
Reis.	40	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 March 1916</i>	<i>June 1, 1916</i>
Fees: <i>30 mil. 1921</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Murdock Febr.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>448</i>		Home:	
JUN 8 1916 6-681			

NAME: <i>Cleveland Rebecca J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>635301</i>		141275	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen B.</i>			
Service: <i>Corp I 1st O V H A</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 June 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1907</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: Columbus.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>276</i>			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Peter Ireland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>64217</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 19 75 40</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	20			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	63		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	22	50	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	132		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca Ireland</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>635301</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 ¹³		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME

REBECCA J EVELAND

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

635301

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELLEDLet Bu
3-1081
2-9/4

NAME:

Robert A. Eveland

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

784-58

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.75 304.50

50

72

ACT-FEB-6-1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1 10 44 50	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 151 8	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 2	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 GROUP 2	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 107	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 107	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 107	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 108	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Eveland - Susan J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *728.193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7167* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.* 31055

Service: *Pvt H 96 Pa 1905 Pa 7 Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1911</i>	<i>Aug 18. 1911</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>	

Fees: *10- William H Warner*

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: *Feb 20 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P*

6-679

NAME: *Eveland Theodore R.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1677225* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt D 129 Pa 72*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>AUG 6 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>OCT. 2. 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 22. 1915</i>
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 18. 1912</i>

Fees:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y. AUG 6 1913 60*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9. 1920. 3-1081* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1920*

Remarks: *Died Feb 9. 1920 Accrued order dated Sept. 20, 1920 45 South First Ave. Mount Vernon, N.Y.*

payable to widow *Annie R. Eveland*

Former Roll No. *DEC 14 1915 SEP 20 1920 ORIGINAL*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Susan J. Eveland</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>728193</i>															
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	17	1780		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	80		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.23		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Theodore R. Eveland</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1077.225</i>															
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: 25 32				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	452	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	28	20.93		3	7	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3	10/9	70.40		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11/13	82.30		4	4	67.50		4		96		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	86.79		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	56		3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3				3				3		
	4	7	38.00		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: _____

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. _____

ARMY INVALID.

Law: _____

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____

Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

Home: _____

6-681

NAME **WESLEY E EVELAND**

Certificate No. _____ Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **867144**

GROUP - 2

RATE-	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Oreland, Wesley O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22. (3-P.A.L.) 651

Certificate No. *867,144* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *H. O. & I. 16" Pa. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>July 23/07</i>		38	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	16	<i>May 31, 1912</i>	<i>Feb 19, 1913</i>	Inc	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	21	<i>Feb 24, 1913</i>	<i>Apr 20, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>27. Feb 24, 1918</i>	<i>H</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evelin Alfred* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *632884* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Art. 13 & 26 NY & HA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>27 July 1891</i>		23	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
Inc.	12	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>	Inc	30	<i>Oct 26, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1915</i>
Inc	15	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>	<i>7 Mich 1908</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				Died	<i>Nov 25 1921</i>	Accrued order dated	<i>MAY 18 1923</i>
				Transferred to:	<i>Alvira M Evelin</i>		
				payable to widow	<i>R F D 7, Mason,</i>		
				Died:	<i>Nov 25, 1921</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>JAN 13 1922</i>
				Remarks:	<i>Suspension removed. Bureau order July 29, 1913 Mich</i>		
				Former Roll No.	Home: <i>MAY 25 1923</i>		

6-681

NAME: 22 Wesley E. Eveland		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 867,144	
Last paid to: 651		Rate: 12:16.50 X 5.27		MAY 11 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 44.95	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 44.95	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 7 44.95	3 7 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 8 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 49.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 9 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 157.20	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 6 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 49.50	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 8 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 77.33	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 100.80	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 114.	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Evelyn Alfred Evelyn		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 637884	
Last paid to: 12:16.50 X 5.27		Rate: 12:16.50 X 5.27		MAY 11 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 8 39-	3 6	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 5 36	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 48.50	2 6	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 8 45	3 6	3 4 90	3 4 141	3	3
4 8	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4 57.82	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 5 67 86.67	1929. 1
2 9	2 4 57.82	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4 57.82	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 6	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 69	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3 7	3 4 69	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 5	4 4 69	4 4 128	4	4	4

NAME CARRIE M EVELETH												
Certificate No.												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 16379												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
CHECK CANCELED												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Carrie M. Eveleth</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR												Certificate No. <i>16.379</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: 42 25 30												Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1														
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2																		
	3				3		W		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3																		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4																		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4/10	48	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1														
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2																		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3																		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4																		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1														
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2																		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3																		
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4																		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2																		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3																		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4																		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME ELLEN EVELETH												
Certificate No.												
Fees 646500												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Ellen Eveleth</i>										Act April 12, 1908 4211										Certificate No. 646,500									
Last paid to: DEC 1908										Rate: 12 30 2										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1								
	2		2		6	2	4		36	2	4		75	10	4		30	2											
	3		3		12	3	4		36	3	4		75	11	4		30	3											
	4		4		5	4	4		36	4	4		75	12	4		30	4											
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1							
	2		2		5	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30	2											
	3		3		5	3	4		36	3	4		95.50	3	4		30	3											
	4		4		4	4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4		30	4											
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1								
	2	5	2		X	2	4		58.13	2	4		90	2				2											
	3	11	3		4	3	4		60	3	4		90	3				3											
	4	7	4		4	36	4		4	69.67	4		4	90	4				4										
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	6	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2										
	3	10	3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3				3										
	4	6	4		4	36	4		4	75	4				4				4										

TRANS. TO M.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Eveleth Ellen F		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. 795.077	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Name of Soldier: Ira F		Ellen F Eveleth
Service: Pr. Co. 9 Me I		App'd May 14/19 By Probate Court Quincy Co. Me. Bond \$500.
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		Jan 26 14
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30		May 1, 1920
Notes.		
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. AUG 27 1915		

NAME: Eveleth, Emma E		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 300033	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier: George M.		Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt. H 25 Mass. Inf.		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920
	40	JUNE 4, 1923
Died: Aug. 5, 1929		
Reported: OCT 14 1929		
Remarks:		

NAME: *Ellen F. Eveleth* G ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *795077*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25-30* Remarks: *Trans. to No. 1*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-551

NAME **EMMA E. EVELETH.** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **300033** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Eveleth Emma E</i>				2597	
Certificate No. <i>200033</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>George M</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>P. H. 25 Mass Inf</i>					
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 April 1908	19 Aug 1891		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
<i>Garfield Wash</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>2-870</i>					
6-679 NOV 7 1916					

NAME: <i>Eveleth George W.</i>								(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>865388</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>P. H. 28 Me. V.I.</i>									
Disability:									
ISSUES.									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
		25 Feb 1907	5 June 1907						
Fees:									
Transferred from:					Transferred to:				
Died: <i>29 Sep, 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1908-1909</i>							
Remarks:									
Former Roll No. <i>404</i>					Home:				
JUN 27 1890					6-681				

NAME: <i>Emma E. Eveleth</i>												Certificate No. <i>300033</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>39</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>24</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>24</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>12 4-36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>3/1-36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>6-10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>87834</i>			3	<i>22</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85 50</i>
	4	<i>16 V36.</i>			4	<i>11-11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4 Rem</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>22 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1	<i>17</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>8-12</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>05</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>George H. Eveleth</i>												Certificate No. <i>865388</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>12</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>28</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>DIED 29 Sep 1908</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 mo</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Eveleth Ira F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *448.218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen. Law.*
 Service: *Priv G 9th Me Inf* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~
 Disability: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>8 Dec 1910</i>	<i>21 Dec 1910</i>				
<i>Priv 22⁵</i>		<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *✓* *Priv* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1913*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 23, 1913 Accrued order dated AUG 18 1915*

payable to *ella Mae Eveleth Edm of Ellen F. Eveleth widow Corinna, Me.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 30 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *Corinna Me.*

NAME: *Eveleth Isaac St.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *141594* ARMY INVALID. Law: *105.54-5 General Law.*
 Service: *Corp G. 39th C.V.D.*
 Disability: *G.S. IV Lt wrist res total disability Lt hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 Mar '03</i>	<i>29 Apr '03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *207* Home: *C.H.*

NAME: <u>Ira F. Eveleth</u>												Certificate No. <u>448 218</u>											
Last paid to: <u>June 1907 22.50 (from 15.14)</u>				Rate: <u>22.50</u>				Remarks: <u>Ret-10/18-</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	59.33	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/10	32.3		2				2	11/6	15-		2				2				2		
	3		4 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 45	1912.	1		6 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		4 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 45	1914.	1		DEAD	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Isaac N. Eveleth</u>												Civil War.		Certificate No. <u>1415-94</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks: <u>105.545</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	120 10	1915.	1		120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 120 10	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4		11 120 10		4	16			C. H.	4				4				4					
1909.	1		11 120 10	1913.	1		17 C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 120 10		2	12			C. H.	2				2				2					
	3		11 120 10		3	10			C. H.	3				3				3					
	4		10 120 10		4	17			120 C. H.	4				4				4					
1910.	1		10 120 10	1914.	1		13 120 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 120 10		2	16			120 C. H.	2				2				2					
	3		10 120 10		3	15			120 C. H.	3				3				3					
	4		10 120 10		4	12			120 C. H.	4				4				4					

NAME: *Evelith, John F.* Inc 89 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *89028* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1913
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. F. 35" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 mch. 1907</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 June 1913</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1918</i>		
Fees:				<i>140 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>Reis 6/28/1913 to correct rate and allow Inc.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>9 31 BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Evelith Polly* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *619 332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry* *16 Water St. Jamestown. Ny*

Service: *Pri. E 112 mjr 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Sept 1898</i>	<i>14 Dec 1906</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>20 Sept. 09.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>19 Jan 10 #</i>		
Remarks:				<i>2146</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: John F. Eveleth				of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 89028											
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 8				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: 40 55											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7	46		3	6			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	6	30		4	6			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6			2	6			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	5			3	11	36		3	4	161		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	79	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: Polly Eveleth				Certificate No. 619332											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eveleth Ralph J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187.475 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. Co. 1st Wash Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>July 14, 1920</u>	<u>Apr 26, 1921</u>				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. MAY 7 - 1921 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Eveleth, William H. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10596 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1919
CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. H 25th Mass. Inf.

Disability: both
G.S. wd. notes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 16</u>		<u>7 Dec. 1885</u>	<u>16 Jan. 1886</u>	<u>Reis 32</u>		<u>Jan 23, 1919</u>	<u>Feb 10, 1919</u>
<u>Inc. 30</u>		<u>4 Sept. 1912</u>	<u>12 Oct. 1912</u>	<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
				<u>Post Inc 72</u>		<u>Feb 1, 1921</u>	<u>Mar 26 1923</u>

Fees: 2. Pq M. B. Winward, Atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: 18 Martin St, Cambridge

Died: no date given Bureau notified: Notice by Medical Examiners

Remarks: Oct 12, 1922. L. Div. NOV 10 1922 Man.

Former Roll No. 1919 Home: _____

MAR 8 - 1923 BOSTON, MASS. APR 3 1923 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Ralph J. Eveleth Certificate No. 1187.475

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	19	4	36
	3				3				3				3			3	20	4	12
	4				4				4				4			4	1	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	12	4	12
	3				3				3				3			3	1	4	12
	4				4				4				4			4	12	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	5	4	
	3				3				3				3			3	8	4	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	5	4	
	3				3				3				3			3	8	4	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: William H. Eveleth Certificate No. 10596

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 32.50 Remarks: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	18			3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	6	48	1912.	1	5	31		1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	150
	2	13			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	150
	3	15			3	10	4		3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	150
	4	5			4	6	90	Feb	4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

DEAD

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Evelsizer Charles W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188. 384 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Service: Pr. Infantry M. 5 Reg. U. S. Army

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 30</u>		<u>Sept 7. 1920</u>	<u>May 31. 1921</u>				

Fee: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Died: May 2 - 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 15 1921

Remarks: Accrued order dated JAN 27 1927.
payable to widow Ella E. Patten
Transferred to: Fort Douglas, Utah

Former Roll No. JUN 8 1921 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Evely, Amanda (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 905680 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: Pt. F. 116th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 12, 1921.</u>	
	<u>50</u>	<u>AUG. 4, 1926</u>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Sept - 15 - 1930

Reported: Oct 30 1930

Remarks: _____

6-6874

NAME: Charles W. Evellsizer Certificate No. 1188.384

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

267 GROUP 3

2/4/27-236 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: AMANDA EVELY ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 905680 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Evelly Amanda				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 905680		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Name of Soldier: Moses					
Service: Pvt F 116 Pa Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	May 12 1921	Oct 25 1921		
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
OCT 31 1921 6-679					

NAME: <i>Evelly Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>833.489</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Solomon</i>					
Service: <i>Corpl. F. 116 Pa. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 28. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 5. 1917</i>		
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>None.</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept 20. 1921.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i> DEC 20 1921			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1217</i>					
6-679					

NAME: AMANDA EVELY												Certificate No. 905680											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2					
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3					
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30	2						
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30	3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2					2					
	3				3				3				3					3					
	4				4				4				4	15	172			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Evelyn												Certificate No. 833499											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1903															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
								GROUP 3															

6-681

NAME: *Evelyn Moses* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6* (S-P. A. L.) **541**

Certificate No. *737,364* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. F-116 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>75</i>	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>Apr. 29/07</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan. 24/12</i>	<i>Feb. 24/12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 11-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1921*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Died May 5, 1921 Accrued order dated Oct. 25-1921 payable to widow. Amanda Oct 31 1921*

NAME: *Evelyn Solomon* (S-P. A. L.) *109,605*

Certificate No. *169,990* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cpl - F-116 - Pa VI* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>75</i>	<i>13 June 11</i>	<i>26 June 11</i>				
Reis.	<i>23</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>30 Sept. 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *24 Oct 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1916* *Letter*

Remarks: *Check No 3054254 Dated 4 Dec 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 13 1917* Home: *Died Oct 24, 1916 Accrued order dated NOV 5 1917 payable to widow Elizabeth - Trackville, Pa.*

ORIGINAL

NAME: 6 moses Evelyn ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 737,364
Last paid to: 541 Rate: \$5.20 24 35 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	20	7.40		2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6	61.97		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	7	16.97		3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3	3-887	
	4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4	25/23	

NAME: Solomon Evelyn Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 169,990
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1911 Rate: 23 Remarks: 109,605

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	44.10		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	45			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/25 27.41			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	11/24 39.10			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Evry Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *169990* ARMY INVALID. Law: *109.605* General Law

Service: *Corp F 116 Va. V. I.*

Disability: *L. End of l hand & l hip.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec 88</i>	<i>1 Feby 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *697* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Even, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *447995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

Service: *Pri 6, 2 His*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>9 July 1897</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917,</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Reimbursement order dated *OCT 6 1922*

Died: *mch 13-1922* Transferred to: *Anna M Potvin* payable to *26.07 Colfax Ave North*

Remarks: *Minneapolis, Minn*

Former Roll No. *4865* *OCT 17 1922*

OCT 31 1918

NAME: <i>Solomon Evelyn</i>										Certificate No. <i>169 990</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>109.605</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		DROPPED - FENCIBLE UNDER GROUP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Even</i>										Certificate No. <i>447 995</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>18 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>NOV 9 36.93</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>2 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>GROUP</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>11/70</i>		4		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>		4		

NAME: *Everi, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *389294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **108**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *1 Sgt K. 98th Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 17-1893</i>	<i>Jan 19-1894</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *6/25/13. 68* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15*

6-679

NAME: *Evenbeck, Benjamin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *102-950* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *626272* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr E. 130 ord* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orif. 18</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>20 July 91</i>
<i>Rate 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>6 Feb. 13</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: *Dec 23, 1922-37081 (H)* Bureau notified: **JAN 19 1923**

Remarks: *RR 1. Rising sun*

Died: *Dec 23, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *Jan. 29, 1923*
payable to *C. A. Evenbeck*

Former Roll No. **SEP 13 1915** **JUN 9 1923** Home:

6-681

NAME: 108 Elizabeth Even												Certificate No. 389294											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Evenbeck												Certificate No. 626272												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 18.50 50 72 90				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3			
	4				4	2/15	18.50		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150		2			
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150		3			
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	16	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>Evenden</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>886577</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Priv. F 75 reg. & 2</i>		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	
Disability:		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 1904</i>	<i>28 Oct 1904</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Sept 1910</i>	<i>11 Oct 1910</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1917</i>	<i>23 July 1917</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
NOV 24 1915			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Evenden, Jonathan H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>995720</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Capt. F 31 Mo V.S.</i>		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>31 Oct 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>31 Aug 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 2 1912</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>787.</i>		Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>	

NAME: <u>Evernden John Evenden</u>				Certificate No. <u>886577</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 75 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2	6			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	6			3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	5			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	8			3	8/30 15 67			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4	12			4	7 75			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	7 4 75		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4 75			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	11 36 1 40			4	4 75			4	4	128		4	4	216		4	4	72

NAME: <u>Jonathan K. Evenden</u>				Certificate No. <u>995720</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	30			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	28 47 17			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7 17 7 20		1912.	1	30		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	15 20 30			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	DIED 13 67 31 Aug. 1912			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Evendens Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *315410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *2 111 m.r. 2*
 Remarks: *Chronic & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>25 Oct 05</i>	<i>2 Dec 05</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 12</i>	<i>DEC 20 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>	<i>21 Mch 1908</i>				
		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Sept 1912</i>				
<i>206 Lagadom</i>							

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/18/15* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Evendorff, Anna K.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *700 547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles J. F. Evendorff*
 Service: *Pvt. G. 2. Ill. Vol. L. Art.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>JUL 1 4 1909</i>	<i>APR 1 8 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 10 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 26 1911 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Carl Larsson and J. H. Ribbenstedt Guardians*
48 — filed & P. B. notified 12/22 1911 EVIDENCE FILED *in 10 JURISDICTION OF Sweden*

Former Roll No.

NAME: Robert Evenden Certificate No. 315410

Last paid to: JAN 4 1908 14 Rate: 74 17 24 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6			2		4 90		2				2				2			
	3				3	6			3		GROUP 1		3				3				3			
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		46 50		2	5				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 51		3	8				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4	7	82 27			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1	4	72		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7		2	4				2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3	4				3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1	4	10 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5		2	4	90			2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3	4	90			3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4	4	90			4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Anna B. Evendorff Certificate No. 700547

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Van Kleeven and
St. Kibonstad, Guardians

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7 1/2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 1/3			3				3				3				3		
	4					DEAD			4				4				4				4		
						GROUP 3																	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		19		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		28 26		4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Evans Alfred Dead 9041 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 51035 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Priv 26 Mich V.I.

Disability: P

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv 15</u>		<u>13 Mar 07</u>	<u>12 Sept 07</u>				
<u>Acc</u>			<u>20 May 08</u>				

Fees: P

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Feb 3-08 3-798 Bureau notified: Mar 11-08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10469. 72 Home:

NAME: Evans, Charles M. alias John E. Ackerman (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1153880 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1913.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. Troop C, 6 U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 12</u>		<u>3 Dec. 1908</u>	<u>29 Mch. 1909</u>				
<u>Reid. 25</u>		<u>31 July 1912</u>	<u>22 May 1913</u>				
<u>30</u>		<u>1 Aug. 1916</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1917

Remarks: Check No 3706166 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Feb 1, 1917 Approved order dated FEB 16 1920 1215 East Broadway
70 Elizabeth Ackerman Toledo

Former Roll No. FEB 20 1920 Home: Ohio

NAME: <i>Alfred Evans</i>												Certificate No. <i>51035</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 @ 12-</i>						Rate: <i>12-</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/21 17.10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 40-</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>No Fee To Feb. 3/08</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Ph Louisa - Mtd</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles M. Evans</i> <i>et of May 11, 1918</i> <i>750-7</i>												Certificate No. <i>1153880</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1920.	1	<i>3/5 58</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>✓</i>		3	<i>5 80 50</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4/5 36 40</i>	<i>✓</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4 36. 131. 73</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>75</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>2</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>75</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>75</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Evans. Earl</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>609089</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>1 Lt. F & H. 76" my. Infr.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>6 Dec 1890</i>	<i>27 June 1891</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	
		<i>19 Dec 1912</i>	<i>30 Aug 1912</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>254</i>		Home: <i>June 27, 1890</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Evans, George H.			
Certificate No. <i>220842</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID			
Service: <i>1 Sgt B 2 Mich V Inf and 77 Co 2 Battln V R C</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Ino</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 12, 1925^R</i>	<i>March 23, 1925</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>June 2, 1926</i>		Reported <i>JUN 10 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
MAR 27 1925			

NAME: Earl Evans ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 609.089

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ~~NOT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	120		4				4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: GEORGE H. EVENS,

Certificate No. 220842 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	-50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Evans George H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **220842** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **1st Sgt B2 Mich Vol. Inf + 77th Co 2nd Battalion URC**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	2	mech 1907	20 aug 1907	Reis 25	13	June 1912	
Inc 15	16	Aug 1909	7 Sept 1909	30	20	July 1914	21 May 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **629 Norwood Park Ave City**

Former Roll No. **14954(a8)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **E V E N S, H E N R Y W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,209,609** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.** ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~

Service: **Pvt. B, 15th U.S. Inf.**

Disability: **-----**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Feb. 25, 1922	Oct. 6, 1922				

Fees: **\$20. Milo B. Stevens & Co., Attys. NOV 1 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 1 1922**

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Evans</u>				6232				Certificate No. <u>220842</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 1 day</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 25 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N.T.		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120				
2				2	11 N.D.B.			2	4	90		2	4	120	1927.	1			
3	9	15	8.13	3	8 A.M.F.			3	4	90		3	4	120	2				
4	9		ARW	4	12 NDB			4	4	90		4	4	120	3				
1908.	1	4	NDB	1912.	1	12 SER		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	4			
2	6		ABW	2	16 SER			2	4	90		2	4	120	1				
3	8		AMF	3	10 A.M.F.			3	4	90		3	4	141	2				
4	6		ABW	4	8 NDB			4	4	90		4	4	150	3				
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	4			
2	6		NDB	2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	150	1				
3	13		NDB	3	4 75			3	4	90		3	4	150	2				
4	10/4		40 80	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150	3				
1910.	1	6	MLM	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	4			
2	12		A.M.F.	2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	150	1				
3	8		A.M.F.	3	4 75			3	4	90		3	4	150	2				
4	7		SER	4	5 Inc. 87 33			4	4	128		4	4	150	3				
								GROUP 1 PAID				1926.				1930.			
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>HENRY W. EVENS</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1,209,609</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
2				2				2				2			1927.	1	
3				3				3				3			2		
4				4				4				4			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			4	
2				2				2				2			1		
3				3				3				3			2		
4				4				4				4			3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			4	
2				2				2				2			1		
3				3				3				3			2		
4				4				4				4			3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			4	
2				2				2				2			1		
3				3				3				3			2		
4				4				4				4			3		

NAME: *Evans Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *115.124* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl E - 80 NY VJ*

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Apr 07</i>	<i>DEC 5 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9 - 1912* *MAR 31 1913* *Repts by P.M. at Middletown N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Evans John C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *615195* ARMY MINORS. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service of Soldier: *1 Lt Pl. 43 N.Y. V. J.*

Guardian: *Mary C. Treacy* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct. 26*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>17</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 06.</i>	<i>15 Sept 06.</i>	<i>Annie M.</i>	<i>13 May 06</i>	<i>22 Dec 1908</i>
				<i>Eileen M.</i>		<i>29 Nov - 1914</i>

Fees: *Indg Payment - Reported & Dropped* DEC 9 - 1914

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Gen. Delivery Highland Falls - N.Y.*

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: 27 Jeremiah Evans										Certificate No. 115,124																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 15					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	45		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	8	45			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	10	45			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	11	45			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1	12	45		1912.	1	10	45		1916.	1	28	Beattie Ave Middleton		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	11	45			2	Dead		2					2					2					2					
	3	10	45			3	GROUP 2		3					3					3					3					
	4	12	45			4			4					4					4					4					
1909.	1	11	45		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	11	45			2			2					2					2					2					
	3	21	45			3			3					3					3					3					
	4	10	45			4			4					4					4					4					
1910.	1	10	45		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	10	45			2			2					2					2					2					
	3	9	45			3			3					3					3					3					
	4	11	45			4			4					4					4					4					

NAME: Evans (John B) WAR WITH SPAIN										Certificate No. 615,195																			
FEB 4 - 1909					Rate: 17+2					Remarks: Mary C. Treacy Jdn																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	60		1915.	1	18/14/16			1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	5	57			2	GROUP 2		2					2					2					
	3					3	10	57			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	6	57			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	6	57		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	7	57			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	6	57			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	6	57			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	11	57		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	15	63			2	9		2					2					2					2					
	3	9	63			3	13		3					3					3					3					
	4	10	63			4	20	57			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	10	63		1914.	1	14	57		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	13	63			2	16	57			2					2					2					2			
	3	8	63			3	24	57			3					3					3					3			
	4	9	63			4	18	57			4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Evens, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *784276* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. H. 54th U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31 May 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 - 1911*

Remarks: *Acc'd order dated 5/6/12*

Former Roll No. *808 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evens, Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edward D.*

Service: *Pr. H 114 Mpr I* *Bainbridge N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 May 04</i>	<i>24 Dec 04</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>Prim 12</i>			<i>20 Sept 1913</i>	<i>Pay to Antonette Anderson</i>		
				<i>P.O. Bainbridge, N.Y.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *16 June 13* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1913* *3-798-July 7-1913*

Remarks:

Check No. *808809* Dated *7/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

2-679

NAME: <i>Joseph Evens</i>												Certificate No. <i>784276</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>51.80</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4						

DIED 31 May 1911 REPORTED JUN 9 1911
11.20 Decd pd Wtd June 4 1912
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Kate Evens</i>												Certificate No. <i>584606</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>24</i>	1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>34</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>7</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1
10/21/ 29 20
13
GROUP 1
Buffalo
R. R. 2 Cambridge N.Y.

NAME: *Ovens Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)
DECEASED 6991

Certificate No. *644 894* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Alfred Ovens*

Service: *Co. I. 26. Mich Inf. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 08</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 May 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1. 1915. D. S.* Bureau notified: *Check 22/15. Check No. 7019112 Dated 4/15/15 Canceled.*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 1. 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUL 7 1915*
payable to Nellie Ovens R. 5 - Stanton, Mich.

Former Roll No. *2570*
JUL 10 1915 6-679

NAME: **E V E N S M A R G A R E T** (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **774,336** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Michael Evens**

Service: **Private, Co. "A" 13" Pennsylvania Res., Inf. and Sergt Co. "G" 5" U. S. Vet. Vol. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 13, 1913	April 23, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Owens</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>644894</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	<i>7/27/15 11 20</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>MARGARET EVENS</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1902				Certificate No. <i>774,336</i>																	
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4								

Trans. to V.O. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: <u>Ovens, Michael</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>389645</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Pvt. A 13 Pa. Res. Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>24 Sep. 1908</u>	<u>31 Oct. 1908</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>21⁵⁰</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>29 Nov. 1912</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Nov 3 - 1912</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Jan 28. 1913</u>	
Remarks: <u>Dead</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>G.R.</u>		Home: <u>Beechwood, Pa.</u>	

6-681

NAME: <u>Ovens, Michael</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>389645</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
Service: <u>Pvt. A 13 Pa. Res. Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>Shell wd. left breast, q.s.wd. rt. foot res. loss four small toes and distal phalanx great toe</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>14</u>		<u>7 Oct. 1891</u>	<u>11 Jan. 1892</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>155 G.R.</u>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: Michael Owens Certificate No. 389645

Last paid to: 10/4/08 - 14 Rate: 2/50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1

NAME: Michael Owens Certificate No. 389645

APR 4 1908 Rate: 14 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 1

NAME: *Evans, Patsy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *741775* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Evans, Joseph*

Service: *Pt N 54" U.S. V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 June 1911</i>	<i>May 1917</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME **Evans, Solomon** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **453,635** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt G-7 & A 1 Mich V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc 72		Oct 30, 1925	Nov 17, 1925		
				Died <i>Oct. 11, 1926</i> Reported NOV 11 1926 Remarks: <i>ch =</i>	
NOV 24 1925					

6-6572

NAME: *Evens. Solomon. alias Heavens* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *453,635.* ARMY INVALID. Inc 30 May 1 1920 **3837**

Service: *Pr. 4. 7' + a' 1' Mich Vol. Cav.* Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 04/16</i>	<i>Dec. 04</i>	<i>Ret</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 29/1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 27/1916</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27-1921</i>	<i>May 2, 1913</i>
				<i>35</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11090.* Home: **6227** 6-681

NAME **Evens, Thomas** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **164,030** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt & Sgt C & B 78 Pa V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 17, 1924	Sept 23, 1924			<i>Nov. 5 1929</i>	DEC 17 1929

Remarks: *ch,*

Nov 5 1929 accrued order dated **APR 1 - 1930**

payable to widow *Mary E Evens*

PP2 Elma Wash

SEP 30 1924

NAME: Solomon Green. alias Leanna. Act of May 11, 1916 Certificate No. 453.630-

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 15 20 35 50 Remarks: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	10	4 50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	1	4
	4				4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	2	4 50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	3	4 50
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	4 50
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36 36 67	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME THOMAS EVENS Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 164030

Fees 164030

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

12-4 80

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Evans, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *164,030* ARMY INVALID. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 *17260*

Service: *Priv. 1st. C. & B. 78th Pa. Inf.* Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability: *Guns hot wd. rt. thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 July, 1898</i>	<i>15 Sept, 1899</i>	<i>5 11-12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 26-1915</i>	<i>June 16-1916</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10 Feb 1910</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1910</i>		<i>40</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Alma, Wash.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 3 1916 - 210/1</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Evans, William C.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *1171637* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Ord. Seaman, U. S. N.*

Disability: *Fracture of left thigh and resulting osteo-myelitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 12, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 25 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>25 Leep & Byington & Wilson 4/24/1913</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>US Naval Hosp. Norfolk, Va. Adm Jan 27 1914 Disch July 21, 1914</i>				Home:			

6-677

NAME: <i>Thomas Evans</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>164,030</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Dep 07 @ 7</i>				Rate: 10 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	13	58.53		4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	1		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	15		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4			3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>WILLIAM C. EVENS.</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1171637</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1171637</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/24	202	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	15	42		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

6-677

NAME: <i>Evans, William N</i>		MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>178526</i>		ARMY INVALID.		
Service: <i>Capt C 31" Mo</i>				
Disability: <i>Gsw. rt shoulder</i>				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
		<i>15 3 June 1885</i>	<i>24 June 1885</i>	
		<i>24 11 Dec 1914</i>	<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>645</i>		Home:		

NAME: <i>Evans William H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>378097</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Oct 13/68 Ny V I</i>		Law: Civil War Act June 27, 1890	
Disability: <i>Chr. dian cross piles; and affection of back, res. flyphoid fever</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>	<i>30 ang 1900</i>	<i>16 May 02</i>	
<i>Reul 17</i>	<i>18 Jan 09</i>	<i>3 Feb 09</i>	
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>22</i>	
Fees: <i>M. P. Mackney</i>			
<i>\$2.00</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 7. 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV-7 1917</i>	
Remarks:		Check No. <i>5383563</i> Dated <i>Nov 4 1917</i> Canceled.	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>William N. Evans</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>178526</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>75 20 25 50</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	105	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	23			3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	16			4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	59 ¹⁶		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150

1907. 1 7 1911. 1 8 1915. 1 4 105 1919. 1 4 50
 2 8 2 4 105 2 4 50
 3 8 3 4 105 3 4 50
 4 8 4 4 105 4 4 50
 1908. 1 8 1912. 1 8 1916. 1 4 105 1920. 1 4 50
 2 8 2 4 105 2 4 50
 3 23 3 4 151⁵⁰ 3 4 50
 4 16 4 4 150 4 4 50
 1909. 1 8 1913. 1 4 1917. 1 4 150 1921. 1 4 150
 2 8 2 4 2 4 150
 3 8 3 4 59¹⁶ 3 4 150
 4 8 4 4 60 4 4 150
 1910. 1 8 1914. 1 4 60 1918. 1 4 150 1922. 1 4 150
 2 6 2 4 60 2 4 150
 3 6 3 4 60 3 4 150
 4 7 4 4 60 4 4 150

1907. 1 7 1911. 1 8 1915. 1 4 105 1919. 1 4 50
 2 8 2 4 105 2 4 50
 3 8 3 4 105 3 4 50
 4 8 4 4 105 4 4 50
 1908. 1 8 1912. 1 8 1916. 1 4 105 1920. 1 4 50
 2 8 2 4 105 2 4 50
 3 23 3 4 151⁵⁰ 3 4 50
 4 16 4 4 150 4 4 50
 1909. 1 8 1913. 1 4 1917. 1 4 150 1921. 1 4 150
 2 8 2 4 2 4 150
 3 8 3 4 59¹⁶ 3 4 150
 4 8 4 4 60 4 4 150
 1910. 1 8 1914. 1 4 60 1918. 1 4 150 1922. 1 4 150
 2 6 2 4 60 2 4 150
 3 6 3 4 60 3 4 150
 4 7 4 4 60 4 4 150

1907. 1 7 1911. 1 8 1915. 1 4 105 1919. 1 4 50
 2 8 2 4 105 2 4 50
 3 8 3 4 105 3 4 50
 4 8 4 4 105 4 4 50
 1908. 1 8 1912. 1 8 1916. 1 4 105 1920. 1 4 50
 2 8 2 4 105 2 4 50
 3 23 3 4 151⁵⁰ 3 4 50
 4 16 4 4 150 4 4 50
 1909. 1 8 1913. 1 4 1917. 1 4 150 1921. 1 4 150
 2 8 2 4 2 4 150
 3 8 3 4 59¹⁶ 3 4 150
 4 8 4 4 60 4 4 150
 1910. 1 8 1914. 1 4 60 1918. 1 4 150 1922. 1 4 150
 2 6 2 4 60 2 4 150
 3 6 3 4 60 3 4 150
 4 7 4 4 60 4 4 150

NAME: <i>William H. Evans</i>					Certificate No. <i>378097</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>					Rate: <i>17 19</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	10	51		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	11	61 ⁸⁷		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	20	36 ²⁶	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	11	51		2	4	57		2	4	57		2		
	3	9	51		3	4	57		3	4	57		3		
	4	9	51		4	4	57		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	57		2	4	57		2		
	3	9	51		3	4	57		3	4	57		3		
	4	9	51		4	4	57		4	4	57		4		

1907. 1 11 51 1911. 1 8 51 1915. 1 4 57 1919. 1 4 57
 2 10 51 2 4 57 2 4 57
 3 7 51 3 4 57 3 4 57
 4 10 51 4 4 57 4 4 57
 1908. 1 8 51 1912. 1 4 57 1916. 1 4 57 1920. 1 4 57
 2 10 51 2 4 57 2 4 57
 3 8 51 3 4 57 3 4 57
 4 11 61⁸⁷ 4 4 57 4 4 57
 1909. 1 20 36²⁶ 1913. 1 4 57 1917. 1 4 57 1921. 1 4 57
 2 11 51 2 4 57 2 4 57
 3 9 51 3 4 57 3 4 57
 4 9 51 4 4 57 4 4 57
 1910. 1 11 51 1914. 1 4 57 1918. 1 4 57 1922. 1 4 57
 2 10 51 2 4 57 2 4 57
 3 9 51 3 4 57 3 4 57
 4 9 51 4 4 57 4 4 57

1907. 1 11 51 1911. 1 8 51 1915. 1 4 57 1919. 1 4 57
 2 10 51 2 4 57 2 4 57
 3 7 51 3 4 57 3 4 57
 4 10 51 4 4 57 4 4 57
 1908. 1 8 51 1912. 1 4 57 1916. 1 4 57 1920. 1 4 57
 2 10 51 2 4 57 2 4 57
 3 8 51 3 4 57 3 4 57
 4 11 61⁸⁷ 4 4 57 4 4 57
 1909. 1 20 36²⁶ 1913. 1 4 57 1917. 1 4 57 1921. 1 4 57
 2 11 51 2 4 57 2 4 57
 3 9 51 3 4 57 3 4 57
 4 9 51 4 4 57 4 4 57
 1910. 1 11 51 1914. 1 4 57 1918. 1 4 57 1922. 1 4 57
 2 10 51 2 4 57 2 4 57
 3 9 51 3 4 57 3 4 57
 4 9 51 4 4 57 4 4 57

NAME: <i>Andrew Evensen</i>												Certificate No. <i>1179.416</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 54</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 18</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>1 4 18</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 18</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 18</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 18</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 18</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 18</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>6 4</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>29 23 20</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 54</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

6-581

NAME: <i>10 Barbra Evensen</i>												MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>73294</i>			
FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>14 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Evensen, Christine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *542113* ARMY WIDOW Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Serje Evensen alias Thomas Johnson*

Service: *Pt. C 14 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1901</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1902</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *13*

NAME: *Evensen Christine* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *542113* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ferje Evensen alias Thomas Johnson.*

Service: *Pt. C 14 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 23, 1902</i>			

Died: *June 10, 1925*

Reported: *AUG 14 1925*

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Christine Evensen</i>				Certificate No. <i>542 113</i>			
Last Paid For: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Rate: <i>25 30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20		1911.	1	18	
	2	18			2	20	
	3	18			3	19	
	4	18			4	18	
1908.	1	18		1912.	1	18	
	2	17	30		2	7/6	36
	3	17			3	17	
	4	23			4	21	
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	22	
	2	18			2	25	
	3	17			3	30	
	4	18			4	16/4	36
1910.	1	4/5	36	1914.	1	24	36
	2	10			2	30	36
	3	19			3	29	36
	4	20			4	29	36
				1915.	1	30	36
					2	26	36
					3	10/1	36
					4	4/16	36
				1916.	1	30	36
					2	7/4	36
					3	10/9	36
					4	1/8/17	36
				1917.	1	4/16	36
					2	7/23	36
					3	10/20	36
					4	3/18	61.13
				1918.	1	4/26	75
					2	7/22	75
					3	10/9	75
					4	1/8/19	75
				1919.	1	4/5	75
					2	30	75
					3	10/3	75
					4	1/3/20	75
				1920.	1	4/1	75
					2	25	75
					3	29	75
					4	1/3/21	90
				1921.	1	25	90
					2	23	90
					3	24	90
					4	1/6/22	90
				1922.	1	23	90
					2	24	90
					3	GROUP 3 PAID	
					4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
				1923.	1	9	25
					2	30	30
					3	17	29
					4	1/2	30
				1924.	1	2/9	80
					2	3/21	30
					3	3	30
					4	4/5/3	60
				1925.	1	30	
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Christine Evensen</i>		Certificate No. <i>542 113</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		
MARCH		4 30	4 30		
APRIL		4 30	4 30		
MAY <i>6/2</i>	30	4 30	4 30		
JUNE <i>7/18</i>	30	4 30	4 30		
JULY <i>27</i>	30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST <i>22</i>	30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			

CHECK CANCELED *7/14*
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

Kelly Connell
to Rm.
3-1081
D 7/13

NAME: <i>Evensen, Christopher</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>939085</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>59844-8</i> <i>JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri D 27 Wis</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 July 1902</i>	<i>28 July 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7 July 1902</i>		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Louise. 513-545t Grants Pass Oregon</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Jr 17405</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Evensen, Louise</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>706424</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>Christopher</i>			
Service <i>Pt D 27 Wis V Inf</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>	
Died		<i>July 16, 1930.</i>	
Reported		<i>AUG 23 1930</i>	
Remarks:			

[illegible]

NAME LOUISE EVENSEN												
Certificate No.												
Fees 706424												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1926												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECKED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECKED			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50		CANCELLED			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

L. H. B. 7/23

NAME: <i>Evensen, Louise</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>706 424</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1903.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Christopher Evensen</i>			
Service: <i>P. "10" 27" Mis. U.S.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug. 8</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Sep. 1903</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>28 July 1910</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>513.5" St. Grants Pass, Oregon</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 2 1916</i>			

NAME <i>Evensizer, Reason D.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>540 420</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Pt G 196 Ohio Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Sept 11, 1923</i>		Reported <i>OCT 10 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M.</i>			
Died <i>Sept 11, 1923</i>		Accrued order dated <i>JAN 10 1924</i>	
payable to widow <i>Catherine E. Evensizer.</i>		<i>bando.</i>	
		<i>No. Dak.</i>	

NAME: <u>Louise Evensen</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>706424</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12-30</u>				Remarks: _____			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	80		2			
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2					
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	8/19	749.73		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

6-681

NAME REASON D. EVENSIZER.												
Certificate No. 540420												
Fees _____ Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP I												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		18 13 ³³										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Evernizer Pearson O* SPECIAL ACT *50067* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *540420* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 8th, 1900~~
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: *On G 196 Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>30 May 1908</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	
						<i>19 Apr. 1914</i>	
						<i>19 Apr. 1918</i>	
						<i>19 Apr. 1923</i>	<i>APR 10 1913</i>
						<i>24 Feb 20 1917</i>	<i>Mar 20 1917</i>
						<i>30 June 10 1918</i>	<i>Nov 15 1918</i>
						<i>32 Apr 19 1920</i>	
						<i>50 May 19 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18249* Home: *14693*
APR 2 1917 6-681

NAME: *Evanson Andrew* 45907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *56805* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Reg. A. 1st Minn.*

Disability: *Med R. leg + res. necrosis of tibia.*
 ISSUES. *P.O. Lanesboro, Minn.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 25-1890</i>	<i>Jan 2-1891</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Dec 9 1913*
 payable to widow *Elisa*
Lanesboro, Minn.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 1913 Form 3-798 9/8/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14902* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Leonard E. Evensen</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <i>5740420</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>										Remarks: <i>3050</i>										SPECIAL ACT!									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1																		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2																		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3																		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	50		4																		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1																		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2																		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3																		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4																		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1																		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2				2																						
	3	20	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	72		3				3																						
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	72		4				4																						
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1		40.50	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1																		
	2	8	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	72		2	4	150		2																						
	3	13	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	72		3	4	150		3																						
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	72		4				4																						
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924																													

NAME: <i>Andrew Evenson</i>										Certificate No. <i>56205</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>30</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2												
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3												
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2												
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3												
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	90		4				4				4												
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8	90		2	4			2				2				2												
	3	8	90		3	4			3				3				3												
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4												
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7	90		2	28	90		2				2				2												
	3	7	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3												
	4	5	90		4				4				4				4												

NAME: <i>Evenson Anne</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>873.558</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Erick,</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt 2nd Battery Minnesota Light Art</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>August 25. 1909.</i>	<i>July 22. 1919</i>		
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6. 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>Edgar L. Gaddis \$10.- AUG 23 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					JUL 29 1919

NAME Evenson Annie				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 940760		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier John C					
Service Pt & Corp D 2nd Wisc Cav					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Feb 12 1923	Oct 22 1923		
Died		<i>Feb. 12, 1924</i>			
Reported		MAR 7 1924			
Remarks:					

NAME: *Evenson, Carl C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *301567* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Px 1 Co. 15 Wis V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1908</i>				
		<i>20 25 Feb 1910</i>	<i>10 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1 June 1910* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 - 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/11*

Former Roll No. *71* GENERAL LAW Home: *TH* 6-681

NAME: *Evenson, Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *376963* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Co. D. 47 Wis.*

Disability: *chr. diarr. + res. piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1896</i>	<i>9 May 1896</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 21, 1910</i>	<i>MAR 14 1910</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>26 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *Sept 7 - 1911,*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Ina C*

Former Roll No. *15088* Home: 6-681

NAME: Christopher Evenson												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,216,915			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME ELIA EVENSON													
Certificate No. 767822													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Ovenson, Elia (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 767-8221 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Andrew ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pa 1st Minn Inf

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 1, 1913	9 Dec 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 22, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: no fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: By mark

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1917 6-679

NAME Evenson, Emma (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 352983 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: Ole Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. K. 15Wis.

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Sept. 5, 1930.

Reported: OCT 8 1930

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Olivia Evenson</u>										Certificate No. <u>764 822</u>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	2/4	6120	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME <u>EMMA EVENSON,</u>										Act May 23, 1928			
Certificate No. <u>352983</u>										Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees													

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

CHECK
 CANCELED
 let. mtd 10/4-

NAME: <i>Evenson, Emma</i>		84955 (3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>352983</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>				
Name of Soldier: <i>Ole</i>						
Service: <i>Pri K, 15 Wis</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>19 Nov 1892</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4964</i>						

NAME: <i>Evenson Erick</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>798401</i>	ARMY INVALID.	DEAD-REP'T'D ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 JUN 28 1901					
Service: <i>Pri. 2 Batty. Minn. L. A.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>18 May 1908</i>	DEC 4 1908			<i>June 23 1909</i>	<i>July 22 1919</i>
				payable to widow <i>Anne Evenson</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>May 1911</i>					
Remarks: <i>DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 28 1909</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>17528</i>				Home: <i>JUL 29 1919</i>			

NAME: <u>Emma Evenson</u>										Certificate No. <u>352983</u>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1		7	36	1915.	1		4	30	1919.	1		4	75	1923.	1		2	4	60	
	2					2		7	36		2		4	30		2		4	75		2		10	4	30	
	3					3		8	36		3		4	30		3		4	75		3		11	4		
	4					4		7	36		4		4	30		4		4	75		4		12	4	30	
1908.	1				1912.	1		8	36	1916.	1		4	36	1920.	1		4	75	1924.	1		3	1	4	30
	2					2		6	36		2		4	36		2		4	75		2		2	4	30	
	3					3		10	36		3		4	36		3		4	85.50		3					
	4	OCT	36			4		10	36		4		4	36		4		4	90		4					
1909.	1		12	36	1913.	1		4	36	1917.	1		4	36	1921.	1		4	90	1925.	1					
	2		12	36		2					2		4	36		2		4	90		2					
	3		16	36		3					3		4	36		3		4	90		3					
	4		14	36		4					4		4	36		4		4	90		4					
1910.	1		11	36	1914.	1		4	36	1918.	1		4	74.13	1922.	1		4	90	1926.	1					
	2		8	36		2					2		4	75		2		4	90		2					
	3		11	36		3					3		4	75		3		4	90		3					
	4		7	36		4					4		4	75		4		4	90		4					

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Erick Evenson</u>										Certificate No. <u>798101</u>														
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>JUN 28 1908</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		15	9.07	1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2		27	36		2					2					2					2			
	3		5	36		3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

SO DATE OF LEAVE

NAME: *Bornson, Eern* DEAD-~~ED~~ TD MAY 9 1911 6 AM 10610 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135:173* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. I. 2. Minn. Cavy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>23 Feb. '07</i>	JUN 15 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Dec Jan 27 1911*

Remarks: *DEAD-ED TD MAY 9 1911*

Former Roll No. *17.534* Home:

Act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME: *Evenson Gilbert* 71855 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13732* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1910~~ MEXICAN WAR.

Service: *Recruit Lt. Hall's Detachment U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	Inc.	50	MAY 1 - 1920	
Reissue	30	MAY 23 1912	OCT 19 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 9, 1921*

Bureau notified: *APR 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2167* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Even Evenson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1130.123</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>MAY 9 1911</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	<i>Impray 6/1</i>	
	3	15	44.20		3	GROUP 1	
	4	9	36		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	19	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

NAME: <i>Gilbert Evenson</i>				Certificate No. <i>13732</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 30 50</i>				Rate: <i>20 30 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>MAY 11 1911</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 60	
	2				2	4 60	
	3				3	6 60	
	4				4	4 60	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 60	
	2				2	8 60	
	3				3	8 60	
	4				4	31 60	
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4 90	
	2	13 60			2	4	
	3	9 60			3	4	
	4	8 60			4	4	
1910.	1	7 60		1914.	1	4 90	
	2	15 60			2	4 90	
	3	8 60			3	4 90	
	4	8 60			4	4 90	
	1			1915.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1916.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1917.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1918.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1919.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1920.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 132	
	4				4	4 150	
	1			1921.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1			1922.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1			1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1			1924.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1			1925.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1			1926.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1			1927.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1			1928.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1			1929.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1			1930.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	

NAME: *Evenson, Goulong* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *461793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Halvor Evenson*

Service: *Pri. 2nd Indpt. Batty, Minn. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1896</i>	<i>9 April 1898</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Milwaukee 23 Jan. 1911 C. O.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 27 1911* Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1912 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Evenson, Goulong* (3-P. A. 2.) **84975**

Certificate No. *461793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Halvor*

Service: *Pri 2nd Indpt Batty Minn L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908</i>	<i>9 Apr 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified: *Wash DC 23 Jan 1911* Under Executive Order of May 7, '77.

Remarks: *Canada*

Former Roll No. *4991*

6-679

NAME: <i>Goulong Evenson</i>												Certificate No. <i>461793</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1910</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>70</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>21</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3/11/11

6-281

NAME: <i>Goulong Evenson</i>												Certificate No. <i>461793</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>28 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6/40</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: <i>Evenson, Hans</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>501544</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt. B. 31. Wis.</i>		<div style="text-align: right;"> <i>14239</i> <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i> </div>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 20		<i>27 Feb. 07</i>	<i>JUN 21 1907</i>
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>May 23, 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1912</i>
		<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:			
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 13, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 26 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>17672</i>		Home: <i>14239</i>	
		<i>MAR 9 1921</i>	

NAME: <i>Evenson, Ina O</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>731150</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Christian.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. D 47 Wis.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Dec. 31, 1923.</i>			
Reported: <i>FEB 19 1924</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: *Everson Ina O.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *84993*
Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christian* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Ori D 47 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct 1911</i>	<i>26 Oct 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Signs*

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1917 6-679

NAME: **Evenson, Inger** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **552316** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Even**

Service: **Trumpeter E 9 Ia V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Mar. 19, 1927*

Reported: **APR 11 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ana O Evenson</i>										Certificate No. <i>731150</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	34 80	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3				
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	80		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: INGER EVENSON												
Certificate No. 552316												
Fees 552316												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6-6874

CHECK
CANCELED

Ch. + letter to Janice to make payable 2/2/28

NAME: Evanson, Inger		38988 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 552,316		ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Even			
Service: Trumpeter, E, 9th Ia. V. Cav.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Q	8	10 Sept. 1902	16 May 1903
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: San Francisco,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Eugene, Or. 306 E. 12th St.			
306 E. 12th St. Patterson St. 171 Patterson St.			
306 E. 12th St. Patterson St. 306 E. 12th St.			
271- Patterson St			
Former Roll No. 379/1-760			

NAME: EVENSON, JOHN C.		Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 319375		ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: Pat & Corp'l D L. Wisc. Vol. Cav.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12	12	Mar 25, 1907	Sept. 26, 1907
INCREASE 15	15	JUN 14 1911	JUN 21 1911
REISSUE 2 1/2	2 1/2	JUN 3 1912	MAR 10 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,		Transferred to:	
Died: Feb 4 1923 - 1081		Bureau notified: FEB 21 1923	
Remarks: Accrued order dated OCT 22 1923			
payable to widow Annie Evenson			
Former Roll No. 12532		Home: Baldwin Wisc.	
Act 8/27/90			

NAME: <u>Inger Evenson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of Apr. 10, 1908.</u>				Certificate No. <u>552, 316</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <u>30</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	80		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	3				
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	4				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>JOHN C. EVENSON</u>				Inc 30 May 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>				Certificate No. <u>319375</u>																
SEP 4 - 1907 27 <u>27</u>				Rate: 25 <u>50</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2			
	3	X	X		3	8	44		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3			
	4	11	67.80		4	7	45		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4			
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		4	4	50	2				
	3	9	36		3	7			3	4	81		3	4	114		5	4	50	3				
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		6	4	50	4				
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	150		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD

10/27/51 67

NAME: <i>Evenson, Kristen A.</i>		85021 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>543866</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Erick</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pri I, 47 His</i>			
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5040</i>			
DEC 8 1916 6-679			

NAME: <i>Evenson, Martha M.</i>		39016-D (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>714534</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Carl E Evenson</i>			
Service: <i>Am - B. 15 His Vol Inf</i>			
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>	<i>7 Jan 1911</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10. RM/after Wash DC</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>October 28, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>Mr. The Record, Monterey Cal</i>			
<i>Box 233, Leavenworth, Kans. 420, Leavenworth, Kans</i>			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Kristen A. Evenson</i>												Certificate No. <i>543866</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	25	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	20	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Martha M. Evenson</i>												Certificate No. <i>714534</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7/14	57.60		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Evenson, Nelse ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 14619 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 663733 ARMY INVALID. ~~11008~~
 Service: Pri. 2nd Corp. L. 47 Wis. Inf. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Disability: ACT MAY 1st, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	19 Feb. 1907	APR 29 1907				
Inc	20	29 May 08	11 June 08		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	22	MAY 28 1912	JAN 17 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18177 Home: 14619

NAME: Evenson, Ole 11022 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 626275 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1st, 1912~~
 Service: Pri. 10 10 Minn. ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	16 Apr., 1907	JAN 6 1908				
Inc	20	23 Jan 1911	JAN 30 1911				
Reissue	30	June 20, 1912	Apr 24, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 11/2/14 Bureau notified: JAN 1 1915

Remarks: check #5,814,573 and Letters of testamentary forwarded by disbursing clerk to auditor on April 19, 1915

Former Roll No. 18192 Home: 14635

DEC 11 1915

NAME: <u>Nelse Evenson</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>663733</u>					
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12</u> <u>15</u> <u>20</u> <u>22</u> <u>50</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2	14	4.50		2	15	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	10	4.5		3	5	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	9	4.5		4	5	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1	9	4.5	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	10	4.5		2	5	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	10	50.83		3	5	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	6	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Ole Evenson</u>					Certificate No. <u>626275</u>										
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u> <u>15</u> <u>30</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	4.5	1915.	1		90	1919.	1		
	2				2	9/5	56.83		2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3				3		
	4				4	21	60		4				4		
1908.	1	10	25.80	1912.	1	23	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	17	4.5		2	11	60		2				2		
	3	17	4.5		3	18	60		3				3		
	4	15	4.5		4	9	60		4				4		
1909.	1	16	4.5	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13	4.5		2	4	94.67		2				2		
	3	27	4.5		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6/11	4.5		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	29	4.5	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	4.5		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	4.5		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	4.5		4	4	90		4				4		
TO DATE OF DEATH															

NAME: <i>Evenson Ole H.</i>		46131 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>32005</i>	ARMY INVALID.		DEAD-REPT'D DEC 10 1908
Service: <i>Pri. A 1, Reg. H. A.</i>			
Disability: <i>U. S. H. of head & pres. severe deafness of both ears.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Tripl 22</i>		<i>Aug 27 '88</i>	<i>Mar. 18 1901</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
DEAD-REPT'D DEC 10 1908			
Former Roll No. <i>15804</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a).	
Evenson Ragnhild			
Certificate No. <i>646053</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>Ole Evenson alias Ole Olson</i>			
Service <i>Corp F 15 Wis Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		March 24, 1925	
Reported		APR 8 1925	
Remarks:			

NAME: *Evenson Ragnhild* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85153 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *646053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ole Evenson alias Ole Olson*

Service: *Corp. F. 15 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>Robert</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>7 June 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Evenson Sophia C* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *744543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Mathias*

Service: *Sgt D 9 Minn*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Jan 23, 1929.*

Reported: *FEB 21 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ragnhild Evenson</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>646053</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> admitted <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7/8	26 27		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1932

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		SOPHIA C. EVENSON,		ACT OF JULY 3 1926	
Certificate No.		744543		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		744543		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
				GROUP 1	
RATE—	30	50			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Overson Sophia C</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>85183 1/2</i>	
Certificate No. <i>744543</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Mathias</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt & 9 Minn</i>			
W		ISSUES.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>JUN 28 1912</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>			
Former Roll No.			
JAN 13 1917 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹			

NAME: <i>Overson, Syver alias Samuel Overson</i>		14771 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1061881</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Corpl A, 8 Mo</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUED</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 6 1907</i>
<i>REISSUED</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 19 1912</i>
Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>18351</i>			
14771			

NAME Everal Mary Ann		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 625442	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Wilson			
Service Pt A 7 U S Vet Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		MAY 5 1925	
Reported		April 24, 1925	
Remarks:			

NAME: Everal Mary Ann		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 625442	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Wilson Everal			
Service: Pt. A 7 U.S. Vet. Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	25 Apr. 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
The 30. May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Pittsburgh		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 211 A. J			
JT 18 1916-679			

NAME MARY ANN EVERAT.											
Certificate No.											
Fees 625442											
Act of May 1, 1920											
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
GROUP 1											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Everat</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>625442</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>1/2 25 30</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
	2				2	6			2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	8			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4	10			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3								
	4	12	36		4	10			4	27	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	18			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	15			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	10			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4								
										GROUP 1 PAID																			
										4 TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Everall John</i>		10453 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>48593</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>1 Sgt 'E' 27 Ia Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>S. S. H. of inferior maxilla</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Feb 1889</i>	<i>27 Dec 1889</i>
		<i>Dec 17 9 Apr 1909</i>	<i>22 June 1909</i>
		<i>Reis 24 25 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Dec 1912</i>
			<i>Inc. 30 Apr 20 1914</i>
			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>
			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:		Died <i>May 17 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 4 1921</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/28/12</i>		payable to widow <i>Vallonia Everall</i>	
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to: <i>Monona, Iowa</i>	
Died: <i>May 17, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 5 1920	
Remarks:		<i>Farmersburg Iowa</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>7-855</i>		Home: <i>FEB 12 1921</i>	

NAME Everall Vallonia		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 896116	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John			
Service 1 Sgt E 27 Iowa Inf			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 14 1920	
	80	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Jan. 17, 1926</i>		FEB 11 1926	
Reported			
Remarks:			
Died <i>1/17 1926</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>3-24-26</i>			
payable to <i>Mattie Everall</i>			
<i>Monona Iowa</i>			

NAME: <u>John Overall</u>												Certificate No. <u>48393</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>#4 172436 40</u>				Re: <u>5R 1909 870</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1	14	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	2/21	64	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	870		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

6/5

NAME: <u>VALLONIA EVERALL</u>												
Certificate No. <u>896116</u>												
Fees <u>896116</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	27.14								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Ben
3-10-21
2 1/25

NAME: EVERARD ELLEN				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 771,908		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: James Everard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pvt. Co. "B" 90" Illinois Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 12		Dec. 8, 1913	March 13, 1914		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: \$10 - J. C. Smith, Atty.					
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					APR 4 1914
					6-679

NAME: <i>Everard Hester</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>286748</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Gardiner Everard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt. Co. 9 N.Y. Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.</i>					
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>26 Mch. 1921</i>		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>63A.5</i>					
					NOV 11 1916

NAME: ELLEN EVERARD												Certificate No. 771,908											
Last paid to:				Rate: 10--25--30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	00	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <u>Hester Overard</u>										Certificate No. <u>286748</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1903</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	25.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		Everard, Hester		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		286748	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Gardiner Everard.					
Service Pt. G 9" N. Y. Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1923			
Died					
Reported					
DEC 15 1928					
Remarks:					

NAME		Everard James		10363 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		939089	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907.
Service		Act MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:		Pt. G 90 Dec Inf			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis 12	24	Oct 1907	30 Dec 1907		
Reis 24	25	May 1912	27 Jan 1913		
Fees:				Accrued order dated Mch. 13-1914	
				payable to widow Ellen	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
				10 S. Mill St., Kansas City, Kans.	
Died		Mch-5-1913		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		Death reported by P. M. at		APR 24 1913	
				Kansas City	
				Hans 10 S. Mill St.	
Former Roll No.				Home:	
9-267 af					

NAME HESTER EVERARD

Certificate No.

Fees

286748

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1908 @ 8

Rate:

12/24

JAN 20 1908

Remarks:

933

Certificate No.

939089

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 12-14 933	1912. 1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 9	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 7 20 8760 Des Moines	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 4 Check No. 872515 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 25 496 To date of death	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Overard John H.</i>		79 (3-P. A. 1.) 466					
Certificate No. <i>1060.529</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1905					
Service: <i>Sgt. G 147' Pa.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	25	March 25/07	<i>Dec. 9/07</i>	Inc.	25	April 25-1913	<i>July 9-1913</i>
<i>1</i>	30	Feb. 27/12	<i>Jan. 2/13</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1918</i>		
	<i>40</i>				JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: NOV 12 1920			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Overard, Joseph E.</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JUL 23 1909. 10944 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>577,792</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 8, 1905					
Service: <i>Pri H, 13 Ill.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	APR 1 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Dead July 20/09</i>			
Remarks:				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 23 1909 <i>At Comp Pension</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18088</i> Act June 27-90				Home: Nat'l Home.			

NAME: 79 John W. Everard Certificate No. 1,060,529

Last paid to: 466 Rate: 12.78 ~~3040~~ 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	86		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	12/20	43.80		4	15	86		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	86	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	86		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	6	36		3	19	86 ^{31/40}		3	4	72		3	4	151		3		
	4	6	36		4	14	86		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	74 ⁴⁰		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	74 ⁴⁰		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	98 ¹⁰⁸		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Joseph E. Everard Certificate No. 577,792

Last paid to: APR 14 1907 Rate: 12 20 Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D JUL 23 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	30	12.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	25	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Everard Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *576718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Eleazer*

Service: *Co A 143 reg.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	30 Jan 04	27 July 04			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 14 1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 22 1912*

Remarks: *Rep by J. H. Cooney*
Off. attached to Corp card
Point Richmond
Cal

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: *Everbeck Catherine H. S.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *561666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Corp. 6 43 Mass. Mil Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	8	8 Aug. 1903	23 Oct, 1903			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec 19 1913 8 PM* Bureau notified: *Dec 19 1914*

Remarks: *Check # 3944040* *dated March 14 1914 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *7* **BOSTON, MASS.** *6-679*

NAME: <u>Mary E. Everard</u>										Certificate No. <u>576718</u>													
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>		<u>12</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>CATHERINE W.S. EVERBECK,</u>										Certificate No. <u>4193</u>													
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Evercott George* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *53996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *104625*
Service: *Corp B. 27th O.V. I.* General Law.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>28 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *3/7/08* *P.M.* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909**
Remarks: *Columbus O*

Former Roll No. *177* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Overdale George* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *525925* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
Service: *Pvt. H 137 and E 93 Pa. Inf*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/16* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1916**
Remarks: *(Check No 2611604 Dated 4 1916 Canceled.)*

Former Roll No. *136 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Everett</u>												DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>53996</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 mar 08</u>						Rate: <u>40</u>						Remarks: <u>104.625</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George Overdale</u>												Certificate No. <u>525925</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1/4 08 - 10</u>						Rate: <u>42 16 50</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	15.50	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	19.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Everdean, Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15900* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. H. 1st Mass. Inf. & Mate, U.S. Navy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1908</i>					
<i>Reis. 25</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>					
<i>Reis. 30</i>	<i>19 Aug 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *105 Broad Street av
Riverside Mass*

Died: *Dec. 7 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1917 3-888.*

Remarks: *Died Dec 7 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 30 1917 770 N Main St.
payable to widow Maudie E. Providence R.I.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 6 1917* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everdean, John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *955207* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. G. 8th Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>					
<i>Reis. 22 1/2</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *11 Water St.
Gloucester
Mass*

Died: *May 13 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Gloucester*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25 1/2* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles S. Everdean Act of May 11, 1912 8753 Certificate No. 15,900

Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 @ 12 Rate: 75 ~~75~~ 30 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	43 10 30			4	✓			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1	7 45		1912.	1	✓		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	4 45 6 30			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	8			3	20 7 50			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	5			4	✓			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4 75 47 50			2	9/24 4			2				2		
	3	✓			3	4 90			3	✓			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 90			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	✓		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: John J. Everdean 8993 Certificate No. 9.5.5,207

Last paid to: 7 June '07 @ 12 Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	29 22 67 1/2			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	7 60			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7 60 45 1/2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 67 50		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	✓			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 67 50			4				4				4		
1910.	1	✓		1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4 67 50			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Everdean, Joseph B.</i>		Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1065,095</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1917
Service: <i>Pri. G. 40: Mass. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1914</i>	<i>July 4, 1915</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Sept. 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1909</i>			JUN 10 1918	<i>W</i>
<i>Reis. 24</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Rest me 72 Oct. 5 1920 ⁹ July 5 1923 to end Feb 13. 1923 date of death			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Pay wid.</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 13, 1923. 37087. L</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 14 1923</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Eliza Everdean</i> <i>20 Franklin Ave.</i> <i>Chelsea</i> <i>Mass.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7 n. L. BOSTON, MASS.</i>				JUL 11 1923 Home: ORIGINAL			
				FEB 16 1915 6-681			

NAME: <i>Everdean Maude E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>828,878</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Sailor: <i>Charles S. Jones</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. H. 1st Mass. Inf. and Mate U. S. S. Paul Jones.</i>			

ISSUES. Married 1894.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 9. 1917</i>	<i>July 30. 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>5 30</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 6 1917</i>						

NAME: Joseph B. Everdean ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 9012 Certificate No. 1065095

Last paid to: June 17 08 Rate: ~~2530~~ 2430 5072

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	5	108.60	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
2	21	1373		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120	2	4	104	50	
3	7	38		3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120	3	4	114	50	
4	4	33		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120	4	4	124	50	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	X		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2	4			2	7/3	45	5.70	2	4	90		2	4	120	2	4	24	50	
3	5			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	161	3	4	34	50	
4	4			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150	4	4	4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	2	4	2		
3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	3	4	7/8	63921	
4	6	45.22		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150	4	4	23		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
2	4			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150	2	4			
3	13			3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150	3	4			
4	5			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150	4	4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD

CHECK 7/8/63921

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Maudie E. Everdean ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 828878

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2530~~ 2530 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30		
3				3				3				3	4	75	3	4	30		
4				4				4				4	4	75	4	4	30		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30		
3				3				3				3	4	95.50	3	4	30		
4				4				4				4	4	90	4	4	30		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
2				2				2				2	4	90	2	4	30		
3				3				3				3	4	90	3	4	30		
4				4				4				4	4	90	4	4	30		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4			
3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4			
4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Everdean, Olive M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *875709* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Wilbur F.*

Service: *H 1 Mass Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 22</i>		<i>June 20, 1919</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 6 - 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Everdean, Wilbur F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *33,581* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. H. 1 Mass. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>23 Feb. '07</i>	<i>21 June '07</i>	<i>Inc. 27</i>		<i>Feb. 24, 1916</i>	<i>March 22, 1916</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>6 March 1911</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>26 May 1912</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 5-1919* Bureau *JUN 27 1919* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Accepted order dated AUG 27 1919* *67 Grove St Chelsea Mass.*

Former Roll No. *1918* *NORTON, MASS. SEP 8 1919* Home: *ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME: *Everdell Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *299323* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Ensign (2st) C 17 NY & L*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>2d</i>	<i>15 Mar 07</i>	<i>JUL 15 1907</i>		<i>3d</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	1st	20 June 1912	25 Apr 1913				
<i>X</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Sept 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 16 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1920*

Remarks: *Mch 16 1920 Reimbursement order dated Nov 24-1920*
Reis. to correct rate payable to *Sarah E. Van Brackle* 11/27

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everdell Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1093026* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *1st Lt & Capt. D. 7 NY S. M. L.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>APR 30 1907</i>	<i>JAN 3 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Feb 10</i>	<i>21 Feb 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>				

Reimbursement order dated Nov 24-1920
payable to Mary H. G. - widow

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15/12* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 - 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 12/5/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everdel?* *Mary H. Everdel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753830.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Everdell.*

Service: *1st Lieut & Capt. D. 7th N.Y. S. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 23, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 25 1913</i>			

Fees: *10 fee pd Frank A. Butts 3/26/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17, 1914* Bureau notified: *March 19, 1914*

Remarks: *Check #3944579 dated March 14, 1914 cancelled*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Everding, Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *503053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *O & O 9, Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Oct 97</i>	<i>20 Nov 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/3/14* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7514*

6-679

NAME: MARY H. E. EVERDELL,										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
753830																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	46.40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Christina Everding										3476										Certificate No. 303053			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	E. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	SEN		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NDE	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	SEN		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	18	LSL		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	ND	1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	18	SEN		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	S. E. R.		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Everdon, Emelissa				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 526301		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Samuel					
Service: P 26 156 Ill Inf					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 8		18 Oct 1900	22 Jan 1902		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.			Transferred to:		
Died: Aug. 9, 1917			Bureau notified: OCT 15 1917		
Check No. 5291262 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.					
Former Roll No. 7568					
					NOV 22 1918

NAME: Everdon, Hannah M				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 761706		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: William D					
Service: Pt Unassigned 3 Pa H A					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: Dec. 28, 1924					
Reported: JAN 10 1925					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Everdon Hannah M</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>761706</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William L. O. Everdon</i>					
Service: <i>1st Unassgd. 3 Co. H. A.</i>					
<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 2em; margin-right: 5px;">W</div> <div>ISSUES.</div> </div>			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>	<i>JUL 21 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST: <i>Mar. 22-1918</i>					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to: <i>...</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>...</i>			
Remarks:					
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>AUG 12 1913</i> <i>OCT 28 1916</i> 6-679 </div>					

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Everdon Susan		ARMY WIDOW		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 58886				Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: Robert H					
Service: Corp H 81 Ind					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died: <i>Dec. 27. 1927</i>					
Reported: <i>JAN 23 1928</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: HANNAH M EVERDON				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 761706							
Last paid to: 761706				Rate: 12 30 25				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1924

NAME: SUSAN EVERDON		Certificate No. 58886		ACT OF JULY 8, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920							
Rate: 30		50		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916		GROUP 2							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								

3-1081
2114

NAME: <i>Everdon Susan</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		12026		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>58886</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert N</i>							
Service: <i>Epl N 81 Ind</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>1 July 67</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>12531 GL</i>							

6-679

NAME: <i>Everdon William D.</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>478 495</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, <i>6902</i>			
Service: <i>Art. unass. 3rd Regt. Pa. Vol. H A.</i>				<i>24075 10778</i>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar. '07</i>	<i>22 Oct. '07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>June 11-1912</i>	<i>July 21-'13</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Oct. '09</i>	<i>30 Oct. '09</i>	<i>To end</i>		<i>Jan 30-'13</i>	<i>by death</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 30-13 (3-798)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 18-13</i>		<i>Stenal Leon C</i>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>8556 GL</i>				Home:			

6272 6-681

NAME: <i>Susan Everdon</i>					Certificate No. <i>58886</i>																								
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: CIVIL WAR SET OF MAY 1, 1920																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1								
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2								
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3								
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1								
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2								
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3								
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2								
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3								
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4								
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2								
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3								
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4								
										4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>William D. Everdon</i>					Certificate No. <i>478 495</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>14 15 20 22 50</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>17 50 93</i>		4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>28 45</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>8 20 5-17</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 53 00</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Evered. Annie R.</i>		165 6P MAY 1. 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>832501</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph G.</i>					
Service: <i>1st Sgt. A. 3rd Mich. Inf. and 100-2nd Battle Vet. Res.</i>					
ISSUES. <i>MARRIED 1892.</i>			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>Corps.</i>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 11-1916.</i>	<i>Oct 18-1917.</i>	<i>Frederick C.</i>	<i>Nov. 11-16.</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>Dec. 1917.</i>
Fees: <i>None.</i>					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments under minor Ct. #727205.</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME		(S-P. A. 5)	
Evered, Charles P.			
Certificate No. <i>17111</i>		NAVY INVALID	
Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Acting 2nd Asst Engr U S Navy</i>			
Disability: <i>100</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926.</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 6, 1928</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1928</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1929</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1930</i>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died: <i>Dec 24 1929</i>		Reported: <i>JAN 11 1930</i>	
Remarks: <i>OK</i>			

NAME: <u>Annie R. Evered.</u>										Certificate No. <u>832501</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Dec 19-16 @ 1/2 + 2</u>					Rate: <u>25-30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1927									

NAME: <u>CHARLES P. EVERED.</u>												
Certificate No. <u>17111</u>												
Fees												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP. 1												
RATE—	50			65		72		90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCEL			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *Evered Charles P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *17111* NAVY INVALID. Law: *MAY 6, 1907.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Actg 2^d Asst Engr & S Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>	<i>Pis 22</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Montgomery City, Mo*

Former Roll No. *3226 (a)* Home:

NAME: *Evered John* 1715.4-D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *689066* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P & Saddler. 311th Ohio Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>25 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>REISSUE 25</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>FEB 28 1913</i>
<i>Pis 12</i>		<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Jan 6 1916</i>	<i>Feb 7. 1916</i>
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>11 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>

Transferred from: *Washington, D.C.* 1715.4-D-09 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Lopek* MAR 9 1916 Home: *6/4/15 P.H. 10/6/16*

NAME: Charles P Overed 585 Certificate No. 17111

Last paid to: H Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 202250 3250 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.F.		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2	7/2	1040		2	11 HEO			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	10	JHT		3	15 SER			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	13	NDB	1912.	1	11 A.M.F.		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	AMF		2	12 NDB			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	10	NDB		3	17 LO			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3	Trans to Mo	
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	Payment Card	
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1	3/6 1808		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2	4 67.50			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	N.T.	1914.	1	4 67.50		1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	A.M.F.		2	4 67.50			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	A.M.F.		3	4 67.50			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 67.50			4	4	103.60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			

NAME: John Overed ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 689066

Last paid to: Nov. 4. 08 Rate: 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1	17 75 PH		1919.	1	22 120 PH	1923.	1	13 150 PH	1927.	1
	2				2	7/2 44.30			2	17 75 P.H.			2	18 120 PH		2	12 50 PH		2
	3				3	14 45			3	4 75 Div			3	18 120 PH		3	11 50 PH		3
	4				4	16 45			4	4 75			4	16 120 PH		4	12 12 50 PH		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 45		1916.	1	4 757		1920.	1	17 120 PH	1924.	1	11 50 PH	1928.	1
	2				2	7/11 45			2	4 90			2	17 120 PH		2	14 50 PH		2
	3				3	13 45			3	4 90			3	16 161 PH		3	13 50 PH		3
	4				4	19 P.H.			4	14 90 PH			4	16 150 PH		4	Trans to Mo		4
1909.	1			1913.	1	26 P.H.		1917.	1	16 90 PH		1921.	1	17 150 PH	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1
	2				2	19 P.H.			2	18 90 PH			2	16 150 PH		2			2
	3				3	17 P.H.			3	17 90 PH			3	17 150 PH		3			3
	4	13	156 mo		4	22 75 P.H.			4	17 90 PH			4	17 150 PH		4			4
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17 75 P.H.		1918.	1	18 90 PH		1922.	1	13 150 PH	1926.	1		1930.	1
	2	14	36		2	17 75 P.H.			2	19 90 PH			2	13 150 PH		2			2
	3	14	36		3	17 75 P.H.			3	19 118 PH			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3
	4	12	36		4	17 75 P.H.			4	21 120 PH			4			4			4

NAME: Evered, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 689066 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt & Saddler A 11 Ohio Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 11 Mch 1907</u>	<u>20 Nov 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco NOV 17 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 687 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Evered, Joseph G (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 727,205 ARMY MINORS. Law: 54-E

Service of Soldier: 1" Sgt A, 3" Mich. & 100" Co. 2" Batt'n V.R.C.

Guardian: Annie R. Evered \$500 7/21/11. Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Appointment under jurisdiction of: O.C. Camden Co., N.J.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>		<u>12 Apr. 13/11</u>	<u>July 31/11</u>	<u>Frederick C.</u>	<u>Apr. 13/11</u>	<u>Dec. 19/16</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: Final recd JAN 15 1917

Remarks: E. P. 8/11/11.

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for Aug. 1911

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: <u>John Evered</u>				Certificate No. <u>689066</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>54-E Joseph G. Evered</u>				MINOR Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <u>727,205</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.72</u>				Remarks: <u>W.V. Sickel, \$10.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Evered, Joseph G.</i>		31. (3-P. A. 1.) 486					
Certificate No. <i>1120.068.</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>1st Sgt. A 3rd Michigan, 100th Co. 2nd Battn. I. R. C.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 6/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 22/07.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/12/11 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 30 1911</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)
<i>Everest, Benjamin S.</i>		
Certificate No. <i>473134</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt C 3 Mich V Inf		
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
HOMES—Admitted		
Discharged		
Died <i>Apr 16, 1924</i>		Reported <i>May 15, 1924</i>
Remarks <i>ckf</i>		
Died <i>4/16, 1924</i>		Reported <i>AUG 1, 1924</i>
payable to <i>Mary E. Everest</i>		<i>Shiloh Mich</i>

NAME: 31 Joseph G. Evered												Certificate No. 1,120,068	
Last paid to: 486				Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/21	1560		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	6560		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 3-12-11 Paid R.
 Widow. 7-10-11.
 Accrued Order.

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN S. EVEREST,												
Certificate No. _____ Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 473134												

GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: <i>Ernest Benjamin S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>473.134</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,</i> <i>THE CIVIL WAR.</i>	
Service: <i>P. C. 3 Mich V.D.</i>					
Disability: <i>Rheum, dis heart, chr diarr & dis rect</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 27 '02</i>	<i>22 Sep '02</i>		<i>35</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>FEB 6 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 13 13</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>8050 -</i>				Home: 5922	

NAME: <i>Ernest Byron E George H. Nickelson</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>795075</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Priv B 193 Ky V.D.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.</i>	
Disability: <i>Malone NY</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Dec 1917</i>	
Fees:		Died <i>8-17-1916</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>8-19-1917</i>	
		payable to <i>George H. Nickelson</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Malme New York</i>	
Died: <i>Aug 18, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 28 1916 <i>44 N. Main St</i>	
Remarks: <i>Evidence files with Dec 1892 von</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: MAY 24 1917	

NAME: <i>Everest David</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>869375</i>		ARMY INVALID.		10169	
Service: <i>1st Lt D. 13 Wis Inf.</i>		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Mer</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Apr 1910</i>	<i>19 Apr 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:				DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>OCT 21 1915</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Unadvised</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>9133</i>				Home:	

NAME: <i>Everest Delilah</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>631135</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James D. Everest</i>		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Service: <i>Prin D. 7th Vol Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
74		ISSUES.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1697</i>			

NOV 8 1916

NAME: **Everest, Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **587581** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War**

Name of Soldier: **Alfred C.**

Service: **Pt. C. 115 N.Y.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1724 Apr 04	16 Feb 05	Died Dec 30 1914	Reimbursement order dated Apr 21 1915	
				payable to Nelson Everest		
				11 Elm St. Gloversville, N.Y.		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.						
Died: Dec. 30, 1914		Bureau notified JAN 19 1915				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 26 1915 6-479

NAME: **Everest, Hattie C** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **1644942** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW**

Name of soldier: **Ira W**

Service: **Pvt 1st Vermont Heavy Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	June 17, 1929	Aug 19, 1929			
Died Mar 16 - 1930						
Reported APR 10 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Everest</i>												Certificate No. <i>587581</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>1</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>23</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>Hattie C. Everest</i>												
Certificate No. <i>1644942</i>												
Fees <i>none</i>												
ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							40	4 40				
FEBRUARY							40	4 40				
MARCH							40	4 40				
APRIL							40	4 40				
MAY							40	4 40				
JUNE							40	4 40				
JULY							40	4 40				
AUGUST							40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER							40	4 40				
OCTOBER							40	4 40				
NOVEMBER							40	4 40				
DECEMBER							40	4 40				

NAME		Everest, Henrietta		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		925121	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Milo A			
Service		Pt D 12 U S Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 7, 1922				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Nov. 17, 1928</i> Reported <i>DEC 17 1928</i> Remarks:						

NAME:		Everest Henrietta		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		925,121	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Name of Soldier:		Milo A			
Service:		Priv. Co. D, 12th. U.S. Inf.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	June 7, 1922	Dec. 7, 1922			
Fees: None						
Transferred from GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 18 1922 679

NAME HENRIETTA EVEREST

Certificate No. 925121

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
NOT RECORDED PRINTING SERVICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	B 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Henrietta Everest

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 925,121

Last paid to:

Rate
30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1922

12 1/3 177

1 13 30

2 5 30

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

4-281

NAME		IRA W. EVEREST,					ACT OF JULY 3, 1926						
Certificate No.		393241					Act of May 1, 1920						
Fees													
GROUP I													
RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

27-69-

NAME:		Ira W. Everest		Certificate No.		393241	
Last paid		APR 4 1908		Rate:		12.15 19 32 50	
Remarks:		50					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36.	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11	36.		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36.		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36.		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36.	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36.		2	4	57.		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	8	36.		3	11	36.		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50
	4	8	36.		4	8	36.		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	36.	1913.	1	24	36.	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	36.		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36.		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36.		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36.		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4				4		

GROUP I PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

8-681

NAME: <i>Everest, Irena</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>6130</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		46150
Name of Soldier: <i>David</i>		Law: <i>Indian wars</i>	
Service: <i>Serg. Hembree's Co. 1 Oreg. Intd Vols.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>23 Sept 1903</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING. <i>Remarried Mr Irena Heater</i> <i>Add. P.R. 3 - Newberg, Ore.</i> <i>(P.M. Nov. 1909)</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 28, 1910.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Newberg Ore.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>130</i>			

NAME: <i>Everest, James G</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>726959</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>1st Lt Capt I 13 Ill Vol Inf</i>		Law: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 15</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>11 Jan 1909</i>	<i>28 Jan 1909</i>
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>Peris 30</i> <i>14 May 1912</i> <i>11 June 1912</i> <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>15136 (a8)</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Irena Everest</u>												Certificate No. <u>6130</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. '35</u> Rate: <u>12</u>								Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James G Everest</u>												Certificate No. <u>6332</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u> Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50</u>								Remarks: <u>ACT ON MAY 1, 1926</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 N. D. B	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 100
	2	7/2	3 60		2		4 N. D. B		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3	12	AMF		3		5 NT		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		4 50
	4	14	NT		4		7 S E		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		4 50
1908.	1	6	GER	1912.	1		4 N D B	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 50
	2	8	EBS		2		12 N D B		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3	11	GER		3	7/6	76 67		3		4 90		3		4 141		3		4 50
	4	10	SE		4		9 N D B		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	4/8	58 83		2		4		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3	18	NDB		3		4		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		5 N. D. B	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2	22	A. M. F.		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3	6	S. E. R.		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4	11	N. D. B		4		4 90		4		4 128		4		GROUP 1 PAID		4		
														TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME Everest, James G.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 726959	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service 1 Lt and Capt I 13 Ill Vol Inf			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 16, 1922	Dec 29, 1923				
				Died <i>April 17, 1924</i>		Reported MAY 12 1924	
				Remarks: <i>3. 1081</i>			
Died <i>Apr 17 1924</i> Accrued order dated MAY 31 1924				<i>6611-Yale Ave.</i> <i>Chicago Ill.</i> JAN 3 1924			
Payable to widow <i>Nancy J. Everest</i>							

NAME: <i>Everest Maria S.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>616-728</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		7024
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles H. Everest</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Service: <i>Priv. F. 1st Mich V. Cav.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Apr. 16 18 Oct 06</i>		Inc 30.	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2590.</i>						

NAME JAMES G. EVEREST,

Certificate No.

726959

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—		GROUP 1										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	10 33										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Maria S. Everest

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

616-728

Last paid to 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 10 35 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 8 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No. 1
Payment Card.

NAME EVEREST, MARY J				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 6061		ARMY WIDOW		Law: INDIAN WARS		
Name of Soldier Reuben						
Service Pt Capt A J Hembree's Co E 1st Ore Mtd Vols						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908				
<p>Died <i>Jan 20, 1927 - (L)</i></p> <p>Reported MAR 23 1927</p> <p>Remarks: <i>chs 25,866,324-2/4/26 + 26,360,216-3/4/26 - cancelled</i></p> <p>James T. Everest Gdn. 3/27/26 Yamhill Co. Ore. Co. Ct. Bond \$1000</p> <p><i>Authority filed with Mary 1926...voucher.</i></p>						

NAME: <i>Everest, Mary J</i>				46153 (3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>6061</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Indian Wars		
Name of Soldier: <i>Reuben</i>						
Service: <i>Pt Capt A J Hembree's Co E 1 Ore Mtd Vols</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Oct 1902</i>	<i>1 Aug 1903</i>			
<p>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</p>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Newberg, Ore.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>133</i>						

NAME MARY J EVEREST (insane)

Certificate No.

Fees

6061

WIDOW

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

James T. Everest Gdn

RATE—	12	12	12	12	12							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	15-12							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	12							
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	25-48								
JUNE		4	4	18-12								
JULY	4	4	4	8-12								
AUGUST	4	4	4	9-12								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	10-12								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	11-12								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	12-12								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	13-12								

NAME:

Mary J. Everest

WIDOW

Certificate No.

6061

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1925.	1	4	
	4				4	27	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1926.	1	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1927.	1	4	
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1928.	2	4	12
	3	11	36		3	28	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1929.	3	4	12
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1930.	4	4	12
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1931.	5	4	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	86		2	4	36	1932.	6	4	
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36	1933.	3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1934.	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1935.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1936.	2		
	3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			1937.	3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			1938.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1938Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Everest Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *531960* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *Corpl E 11 my 2 C*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	25 Apr 1901	22 Apr 1902			
INC.	20	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 7 1916 6-679

NAME: *Everest Milo A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *154245* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Civil War

Service: *Pri D. 12" U.S. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Cholera and dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Feb 1892	3 Oct 1892				
Res	38	1919	31 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Inc 72 Nov 3 1921 May 10 1922 May 31 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1922
payable to widow *Henrietta Everest*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *3 Allen Street, Lebanon, New Hamp*

Died: *May 31, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5684* Home: DEC 18 1922 6-681

NAME: Mary J. Everest ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 531960

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30
1908.	1	17	24	1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	70	1924.	1	4	30
	2	9			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	17	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1924.	3	4	
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36 ^{8.93}		4	4	90	1924.	4	4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Milo A. Everest ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 154245

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 24. 38 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	4	72		2	15	12 1/3	1923.	2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	114	1923.	3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	114	1923.	4	1/23/13920	TO DATE OF DEATH
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2		
	3	8	72		3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	139 ²⁰		3		
	4	10	72		4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	72		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	GROUP 1		4		

NAME Everest Nancy T		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 949349	ARMY WIDOW		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier James G			
Service 1st Lt & Capt I 13 Ill Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 28 1924	May 31 1924			
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 ^R	Aug 17, 1926			
Died Oct - 27 - 1929						
Reported NOV 15 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Everest-William		Act of May 11, 1919 Inc. 30 May 1, 1920 THE CIVIL WAR		7147 ^(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 454.991	ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pr G, Mich VC				
Disability: Chr rheu & res dis heart				

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	15 May 07	8 July 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	Jan 24 1919	Mar 12 - 1919				
	40	Jan 10 - 1921	H				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

6268

Former Roll No. 48	Home:
---------------------------	-------

MAR 28 1919
6-681

NAME Nancy T Everest
Certificate No. 949349
Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE		6 36	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: William Everest

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 454991

Last paid DEC 1 1908

Rate 30 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		Payment Car		2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME
WILLIAM H. EVEREST.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.
Fees
185265

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65 72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: William H. Everest
Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No. 185265

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912
Rate: 50
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 60.	1915.	1		4 105.	1919.	1		9 4 150	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2		4 105		2		10 4 50		2		
	3				3		4 60		3		4 105		3		11 4		3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 105		4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 60	1916.	1		4 105	1920.	1		1 4 50	1924.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2		4 105		2		2 4 50		2		
	3				3	10/28 13 87	4 60		3		4 166 50		3		3 4 50		3		
	4				4	4 48	4 60		4		4 150		4		4 4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 48	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		1 150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2		4 48		2		4 60		2		2 4 150		2		Payment Card
	3				3		4 48		3		4 60		3		3 4 150		3		
	4				4		4 48		4		4 60		4		4 4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 48		2		4 60		2		2 4 150		2		
	3				3		4 60		3		4 102		3		3 4 150		3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 105		4		4 4 150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1926

6-681

NAME: <i>Everest William H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>185-265</i>	ARMY INVALID.	3855					
Service: <i>Pr. 7. 15. Mich. Hl. Inf.</i>		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>124</i>	<i>April 91</i>	<i>2 Dec. 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Former Roll No. <i>11162</i>				Home: 6238 6-681			

NAME: <i>Everets Jane</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>858.399</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Service: <i>Priv 1st Wisconsin Cav.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>February 15, 1918</i>	<i>January 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
JAN 25 1919 6-679						

NAME: <i>Everets John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>931978</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>14457 10879</i> ACT MAY 11th, 1912
Service: <i>Pri. K. 1 Mis. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Jan. 3, 1911</i>	<i>Jan. 20, 1911</i>
		<i>May 17, 1912</i>	<i>July 16, 1912</i>
Fees:		Died <i>Feb 3</i> 1918 Accrued order dated <i>Jan 10, 1919</i>	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		payable to widow <i>Jane Everets</i>	
Died: <i>2/3/18</i>		Transferred to: <i>Mrs. W. A.</i>	
Remarks: Check No. <i>6433676</i> Dated <i>APR 4 1918</i> Canceled.		Bureau notified: <i>APR 10 1918</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>J. A. 59923</i>		Home: <i>JAN 26 1916</i> <i>JAN 25 14157</i>	

NAME: <i>Everets John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>931978</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 20th, 1897 19879</i> ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.
Service: <i>Pri. K. 1 Mis. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug. 1898</i>	<i>Nov 1899</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>17982</i>		Home:	

NAME: Everett John Incompetent (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1057884 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Co E 151 Ind Inf

Disability: Henry Everett's Plan ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Paid 1/2</u>		<u>20 Mch 1907</u>	<u>9 Dec 1907</u>				

Died: Feb 26, 1908.

Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug 12, 1908

Payable to Meredith Everett's wh

C.H. not filed 8-17-08

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26-08 Bureau notified: 3-31-08

Remarks: Rep by Gd 2-29-08

Former Roll No. 9-325 ad Home:

6-681

NAME: Everett Lilah G (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 873355 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 10, 1913.

Name of Soldier: Kitch P. Everett

Service: PGT 15" Penn Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 24 1918</u>	<u>July 18. 1919</u>	<u>Mildred</u>	<u>July 21 1918</u>	<u>Mar 2-1920</u>
<u>INC</u>		<u>20 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>				

Fee: George R Downs Fee 10. AUG 6 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 28 1919 6-679

NAME: <u>John Everets Incompetent</u>												Certificate No. <u>1057884</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908 @ 8 72</u>				Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>JAN 20 1908 3782 (21 20 accd)</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 2/7 3782
 9-1-21 20
 GROUP 1
 Des Moines.

NAME: <u>Lilah G. Everets</u>												Certificate No. <u>843355</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u> <u>Act of July 10, 1918</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 2 9 4 24
 10 4 20
 11 4 20
 12 4
 1 4 20
 2 4
 3 4 36
 4 4 36
 1 4 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 4 36
 1 4 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 4 36
 GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922
 Trans. to Ed. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Everett, Aaron</i>		DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>558 117</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Art Co H. 2^d Tenn Vol Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>
<i>acc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>21 Dec 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 8, 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798 9/2/08</i>	
Remarks: <i>Mayville, Tenn</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>		Home:	
<i>116 Act of June 27 1890.</i>			

NAME: <i>Everett Adelia</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>489370</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Priv. 17 Indpt Batt reg 2 La</i>			
76		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 July 1899</i>	<i>15 Feb 1900</i>
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
Fees:			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 23, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 9 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		FEB 13 1917	

NAME: <i>Amos Everett</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>558117</i>											
Last paid for: <i>10-4 May 1907 \$12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>22</i>	<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

1/2 2. Andrew Lucinda J. & Maryville Tenn

KNOXVILLE

NAME: <i>Adelia Everett</i>				Certificate No. <i>489370</i>																
Last paid for: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2			
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3			
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			

GROUP 1

PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Everett Adelia S. 2529 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 609355 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Josiah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. C. 146 Ill Inf.

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12	19	April 1908	16 May 1906			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Apr 11, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3-014 Edgar
Nebr

NOV 7 1918 6-679

NAME: Everett, Gilbert ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 153,394 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 2nd Corp, H. 15 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 12		11 mch. '07	1 Nov. '07	Inc. 30		mch 25, 1915	June 8, 1915
Inc. 25		28 mch. 1910	19 Apr. 1910	40		JUN 10 1918	
Res. 25		18 May, 1912	23 July, 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Aug 30-1922	DEC 15 1922

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 22 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Adelia S. Everett</u>										Certificate No. <u>609355</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	13	34		3	13	11-5/16		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	13	36		4	11	11-5/16		4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	14			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
										4 GROUP 1									

NAME: <u>Albert Everett</u>										Certificate No. <u>153,394</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept '07 C. 10</u>					Rate: <u>72</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	6	47.53		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	6			2	6	45.53		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	14			3	7	75		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4	8			4	X			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	42.60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		
										8 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: *Everett, Alexander H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854684* ARMY INVALID. Law: *102,540 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Q-M-3-Or Car.*

Disability: *.1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *8/5/99 Pm Leipzig O* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1910*

Remarks: *Leipzig O*

Former Roll No. *23-63* Home:

NAME: *Everett, Alfred G.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110868* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt & 9" Ohio V. Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>50 Apr 1912</i>	<i>4 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 13. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1917</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
		<i>24-27 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>Inc 72 April 11 1921</i>	<i>Apr 12 1922</i>
						<i>Ending apr. 13 -1921 date of death</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Pay Angelina N. widow,*

Died: *April 13. 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 1921*

Remarks: *James Totaw. Gen. \$2500.00*
Prob. Ct. Green Co. Mo. 9/10/20

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH ADDITOR *Nov 1920*

Former Roll No. *18 GENERAL LAW Edw.* Home: *Box 6 Springfield Mo.* 417

NAME: <i>Alexander H. Everett</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>854684</i>																
Last paid to: <i>12- MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>102.540</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	4/30	4.27	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	17	60		2				2				2				2							
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3							
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4							
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2							
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3							
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4							
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	GROUP 3			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							

NAME: <i>Alfred E. Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>110868</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6 1923</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2							
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3							
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2							
	3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3							
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	24	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2							
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3							
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	118 87	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4							

NAME: *Everett, Alfred G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110868* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr 19 Ohio V. Cav*

Disability: *Ch. diar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 3 Sept 1874</i>	<i>12 Dec 1874</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everett, Alice* DEAD. 38910 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575,142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Calvin D.*

Service: *Pr. H, 33" - B, 49" N. Y. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Jan '01</i>	<i>6 July 1904</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Calvin D.</i>	<i>18 Jan. '01</i>	<i>27 July '01</i>
<i>Charles A.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>11 June '03</i>
<i>Mary J.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>17 Feb. '05</i>

Fees: *RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST, 26-Febry. 1916*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1918*

Remarks: *Haywards, Cal. Check No. 6338648 Dated 4 March 18. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *38019-725*

6-679

NAME: <i>Alfred G. Everett</i>										Certificate No. <i>110868</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	FEB. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alice Everett</i>										Act of Apr. 12, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>575, 142</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.25</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4								
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	5	36		2				2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3	6	36		3				3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4								
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2								
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3								
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4								

NAME: *Everett Almeron* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *831537* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*
 Service: *R-E-100-PA Vd* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 Apr 08	<i>2 May 08</i>	Inc.	20	8 Apr 1916	<i>June 13-1916</i>
Reis.	16	31 May 12	<i>19 Feb 13</i>		24	8 Apr 1921	<i>x</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26-02 JUL 3 1916* Home:

NAME: *Everett Alvin E* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *535067* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*
 Service: *R-C-189-O.V.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 Apr 07</i>				
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Jan 09</i>	<i>18 Feb 09</i>				
Reis.	<i>22</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>22 July 12</i>				

Fees: *177 E. 2 St.*
Canal Dover O

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 1, 1915* - Bureau notified: *APR 19 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Canal Dover O-2284-st*
983 Tuscarawas Ave
new Philadelphia O

Died *Apr 1 1915* Accrued order dated *SEP 23 1915*
 payable to widow *Louisa Jane Everett*

Former Roll No. *29-02 OCT 4 1915 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: Almeron Everett ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 831,537

Last paid to: MAR 4-1908 Rate: 12 76 30 50 Marks: 102,570

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	30.53		2	11	36		2	4	487.47		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36 ^{36.53}	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2	15	36		2	4	48 R		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	11	36		3		48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2		48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Alvin B. Everett Act of May 11, 191 Certificate No. 535,067

Last paid to: 12-MAR 4-1907 Rate: 12 76 30 50 Remarks: 102,620

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/14	1.10	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	45		2	10	60		2		DEAD		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	10/16	21-		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	51.83	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/1	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2		67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: *Everett Amanda Ada* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *907088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 16, 1916.*

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 19. 1918	Nov 23 1921	<i>John D.</i>	Aug 19. 1918	Dec 8. 1918
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<i>Joseph E.</i>		Mar 24. 1920
				<i>Edna E.</i>		Nov 16. 1921
				<i>James D.</i>		Mar 13 1923
				<i>William D.</i>		Feb 7. 1925
				<i>Sidney H.</i>		Mar 25 1928
				<i>Jay L.</i>		Dec 14 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66 Bickford* DEC 17 1921

DEC 1 1921

6-679

NAME: *Everett Ambrose S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150131* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Capt G. 108 N. Y. V. I.*

Disability: *Dis of kidneys & res dis of bladder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 26 Mch 1902</i>	<i>8 Jan 1903</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 June 1909* Bureau notified: *AUG 31 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 9/13/10*

Former Roll No. *717*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Amanda A. Everett</u> ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1928												Certificate No. <u>207088</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 + 620 + 12</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of July 16, 1918.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 13 36	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 13 33 40		2							
	3				3				3		11 11 32		3							
	4				4				4		12 11 32		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 9 32	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 10 32		2							
	3				3				3		3 12 32		3							
	4				4				4		29 32		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3		Free		3							
	4				4				4		12/7 803 47		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 20 56 87	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		2 21 54		2							
	3				3				3		3 10 54		3							
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID		4							
												TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: <u>Ambrose S. Everett</u>												Certificate No. <u>150131</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2										
	3	DIED 24			3				3				3										
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										

Handwritten notes:
 1909.15: 15
 1909.13: 13
 1909.24: DIED 24
 1909.24: GROUP 2
 1909.24: REPORTED AUG 1909
 1909.24: (none) 1909

NAME: *Everett Anderson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885294* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1902*

Service: *Pri co C. 59 n s c vol Inf*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enlis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/17/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1916* Check No. *1438629* Dated: *MAY 4 1916* Canceled: *9/18*

Remarks: *39* payable to widow *Fannie*

Former Roll No. *118* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everett Anderson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885294* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri co C. 59 n s c vol Inf*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>4/11/1910</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 1915</i>	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 4 0 1919* Accrued order dated: *July 1919*

Remarks: *payable to widow Fannie*

Former Roll No. *60* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

JUL 29 1919 6-681

NAME: <u>Anderson Everett</u>				Certificate No. <u>885294</u>			
Last paid to: <u>6-4 Feb 1908 \$12</u>				Re: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		27	1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1		3/13 60 60	1912.	1	20	36
	2		13 36		2	10	36
	3		13 36		3	8	36
	4		9 36		4	8	36
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4	
	2		10 36		2	4	
	3		7 36		3	4	
	4		8 36		4	4	36
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	36
	2		7 36		2	4	36
	3		8 36		3	4	36
	4		16 36		4	4	36
1915.	1		4 36	1917.	1		
	2		4 36		2		
	3		4 36		3		
	4		4 36		4		
1916.	1		4 36	1918.	1		
	2		4 36		2		
	3		4 36		3		
	4		4 36		4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Anderson Everett</u>				Certificate No. <u>889919</u>			
Last paid to:				Re: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME ANDREW J. EVERETT,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

862453

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

18 78 24 30 50

Certificate No.

862453

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	54	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	54	2 4	90	2 4	50	2	
3 18	43 20	3 7	36	3 4	54	3 4	90	3 4	50	3	
4 9	36	4 5	36	4 4	54	4 4	90	4 4	50	4	
1908. 1 15	36	1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	54	1920. 1 4	90	1924. 1 4	50	1928. 1	
2 10	36	2 8	36	2 4	54	2 4	90	2 4	50	2	
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	54	3 4	132	3 4	50	3	
4 9	36	4 7	36	4 4	54	4 4	150	4 4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1 12	36	1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	54	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1 4	Payment Card	1	
2 7	36	2 4	36	2 4	54	2 4	150	2 4		2	
3 7	36	3 4	36	3 4	54	3 4	150	3 4		3	
4 6	36	4 4	54	4 4	54	4 4	150	4 4		4	
1910. 1 12	36	1914. 1 4	54	1918. 1 4	54	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1		1	
2 12	36	2 4	54	2 4	54	2 4	150	2 4		2	
3 8	36	3 4	54	3 4	54	3 4	150	3 4		3	
4 10	36	4 4	54	4 4	97 20	4 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1923	4		4	

NAME: Everett Anna		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. 14262	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: 320	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Sailor: Joseph H.			
Service: U.S.S. No. Carolina + Banshee trs fr Pt L & Pa			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feb 25-1901	Mar 27-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
TNG. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
DIED:		Bureau notified NOV 21 1918	
Remarks: Remarried - Date not given July 1-1918 Over paid 26⁶⁷ Refunded Jan 21-1919 Cf Deposit-5608			
Former Roll No. 11			

NAME: Everett, Anna J.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 797198	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act May 23, 1908	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Brayton O.			
Service: Pt. K, 84" Ohio Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died June 25, 1928			
Reported JUL 19 1928			
Remarks:			

NAME: 320 Anna Everett										Certificate No. 11262														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	GROUP 2				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2			2				2				
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3			3				3				
	4				4	22	36		4	4	36		4			4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	26	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME ANNA J EVERETT										Act May 23, 1908 Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No. 797198																			
Fees																			
										ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916									
										GROUP 2									
RATE--	30					40													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6574						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Everett Anna J.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 797198	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Brayton O. Everett			
Service: Pri 06! 84 Ohio Inf			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		May 10-1915	OCT 4-1915
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: No fee			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. Brayton Tenn 101 6-679			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Everett Annie M			
Certificate No. 823120	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Francis Robert			
Service Pt & Corp F 26 Mich Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Dec. 21, 1926			
Reported			
JAN 7 1927			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Anna J. Everett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>797198</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> 30				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	11	33	60		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID												
												TO AUG. 4, 1924												

NAME: <u>ANNIE M EVERETT</u>												
Certificate No. _____												
Fees: <u>823120</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELLED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Everett Annie M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823.120* ARMY WIDOW: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis Robert*

Service: *Infantry 100th. H. 26 Mich. Inf.*

ISSUE: *Married 1893.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 15, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>NOV 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees: Lloyd Odendhal. \$10. 7/23/17</i>				
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 10 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Everett Barney* (S-P. A. 1.) *10800*

Certificate No. *265361* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1901*

Service: *P & 47 Ind.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss 12 14</i>		<i>Nov 07 17</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov. 6. 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 23. 1915</i>
<i>Reiss 12 14</i>		<i>MAY 2, 1912</i>	<i>OCT 17 1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Nov. 6. 1920</i>	<i>re</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND. JAN 20 1914</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 19. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 25 1918</i>		<i>3 - 1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>* Ch 3769161 for \$49⁵⁰ dated Feb. 4, 1914, issued by Group 2 is this day canceled by disbursing clerk 3/21/14.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 12 1916</i>				Home: <i>Mo. H 7/4/17</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Annie M. Everett</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>823/20</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Barney Everett</i>												Certificate No. <i>265361</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1/2 2150</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		9 45 ⁰⁰ M.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		8 49 ⁵⁰ M.H.		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		10 49 ⁵⁰ M.H.		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		10 49 ⁵⁰ M.H.		4				4		
1908.	1	28	10 67	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	9	64 ⁵⁰ M.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2		5 36		2	5	64 ⁵⁰ M.H.		2				2		
	3	13	36		3		7 36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰ M.H.		3				3		
	4	10	36		4		7 49 ⁰⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰ M.H.		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰ M.H.	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2		4		2	4	64 ⁵⁰ M.H.		2				2		
	3	17	36		3		4 49 ⁵⁰		3	13	64 ⁵⁰ M.H.		3				3		
	4	12	36		4		4 49 ⁵⁰		4	11	64 ⁵⁰ M.H.		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		10 49 ⁵⁰ M.H.	1918.	1		64 ⁵⁰ M.H.	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2		9 49 ⁵⁰ M.H.		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	12	36		3		15 49 ⁵⁰ C.H.		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		15 49 ⁵⁰ M.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: Everett, Barney				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 265361		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act May 11, 1912			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		161 to Nov. 4, 1913					
Fees:							
Transferred from: Indpls.				Transferred to: D.C. JAN 20 1914			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Everett, Benjamin</i>				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>122.318</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW		8608	
Service: <i>Pr. K 152 Ind</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability: <i>Chro. Diarr Piles Res Dis Return</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 19 Dec 1911</i>	<i>21 Mch 1911</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE		<i>30 Sept 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct 26 1918</i>				
Inc.		<i>30 Sept 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct 30 1919</i>				
Fees: <i>- 32 July 27, 1920</i>							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>429071</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:																GROUP 2				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:								Rate:								Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin Everett</i>																ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>122318</i>			
Last paid to:								Rate: <i>17 50-50</i>								Remarks: <i>General Law</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	57		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	57		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	57		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	57	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	57		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	57		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	57		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	57	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	57		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	20	5/23 ⁴⁹		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Everett Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *596600* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl A. 174 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>154 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 Oct 1907* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *103. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everett Benjamin* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *503229* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act of February 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Orl & 3 Tenn vol car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>28 June 1909</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1913</i>				
<i>17</i>	<i>June 1-1913</i>	<i>Dec. 19-1914</i>					
	<i>23</i>	<i>June 1-1917</i>	<i>J.</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1-1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: **FEB 4 - 1917**

Died: *12/17/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1917** Check No. *3463305* Dated: *Dec. 23 1916*

Remarks: *Oldfort, Tenn.* *Accrued order dated 12-26-19*
payable to widow Elizabeth

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home: **JUN 3 1919**

6-681

NAME: *Everett, Benjamin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *503229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co G-3 Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>31 Mar. 1893.</i>	<i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everett Bessie B.H.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *749,935* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *William H. Everett*

Service: *Capt., U.S.N.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 16 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco,* Transferred to: *it*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME: <u>Benjamin J. Everett</u>												Certificate No. <u>503229</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		22	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

Added by re-issuance of Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <u>BESSIE B.H. EVERETT,</u>												Regular Establishment. Certificate No. <u>749935</u>			
Last paid to: <u>749935</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>WIDOW.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME BETSY J. EVERETT,										Act of April 19, 1908.										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: 755677										Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

DEAD GROUP 3

6-681

NAME BLUNT EVERETT,										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees 1021782										GROUP 2									
RATE—										90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931		1932	1933	1934						
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Everett, Blunt</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>1021782</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Port Co D. 13" U.S.C. Vol Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug 1908</i>
<i>Class 17</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mar 1913</i>
Fees:		Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to: <i>72 Feb. 23-1921</i> <i>Mar 18-1921</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Permit issued 3/23/08 Dickson Tenn.</i> <i>re 1/25/08</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>76</i> <i>121</i>		Act of June 27, 1890.	
Home:			

NAME: <i>Everett, Brayton O.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>1014350</i>	ARMY INVALID. DEAD		Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pr Co K. 84 Ohio vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>
<i>" 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1913</i>	
Fees:		<i>21. 1 Feb. 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar. 8 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Brayton, Tenn</i> <i>W</i> <i>3/8 1915</i> <i>Accrued order dated 10/4/15</i> <i>payable to widow</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>78</i> <i>121</i>		Act of June 27 1890.	
Home:		<i>10/11</i>	

NAME: <u>Olunk Everett</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1021782</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>\$2.17 28 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		49	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	15	36		2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	120
	4				4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	120
1908.	1	4	66 ⁴⁰	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	10	51	1920.	1	4	120
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	26	36		3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	151
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	202 ⁰⁷
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	216
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	216
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	216
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	99 ⁶⁰		3	4	216
	4	9	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	216

NAME: <u>Brayton O. Everett</u>				Act of May 11, 1913			
Last paid to: <u>6-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>\$12 15 18</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		51	1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36
	2	15	36		2	11	36
	3	10	36		3	8	36
	4	14	36		4	23	36
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	14	36		2	4	39 ⁹⁰
	3	14	36		3	4	
	4	24	36		4	4	54
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	54
	2	14	36		2	4	54
	3	19	36		3	4	54
	4	9	36		4	4	54

NAME: *Everett Bulha A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *871170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*
 Name of Soldier: *William B.*
 Service: *Corpl. S. 1st St. Hampshire Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL Inc. 6, May 1, 1920		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Aug 13 '17</i>	<i>June 13-1919</i>	<i>Florence E</i>	<i>Aug 13 '17</i>	<i>Feb 18 '21</i>	
<i>25 Oct</i>	<i>6-17</i>					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Sharm Springs Kans 121</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Everett Burrus S* 10099 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *130816* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Corp. S 4 Ia Inf.* GENERAL LAW
 Disability: *G. S. W. of left hip res in total disability of left leg*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>46 27</i>	<i>Meber 02</i>	<i>19 June 1903</i>	<i>Reis 72</i>	<i>Meber 5. 1921</i>	<i>May 4. 1921</i>		
<i>Issued in lieu lost cert</i>							
Inc. 65 May 1, 1920							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 NOV 8 1917</i>			
Died: <i>Sept 12 1922 (37)</i> SEP 29 1922				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Allerton Ia Bvt 4/</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>7-684</i> MAY 13 1921				Home: <i>WH 104317</i> 6-681			

NAME: <u>Burlia A. Everett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>877170</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Burns J. Everett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>130816</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>46 72</u>				Remarks: <u>CIV. WAR INV.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	17	138 WH
	2				2	7			2	4	138		2	13	138 WH
	3				3	7			3	4	138		3	13	138 WH
	4				4	7			4	4	138		4	13	138 WH
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	15	138 WH
	2				2	8			2	4	138		2	15	138 WH
	3	15	138		3	9			3	4	138		3	15	2152 WH
	4	8	138		4	7			4	4	138		4	14	195 WH
1909.	1	7	138	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	12	195 WH
	2	8			2	4			2	4	138		2	14	2152 WH
	3	2			3	4			3	4	138		3	15	216 WH
	4	8			4	4	138		4	4	138		4	14	216 WH
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	15	138 WH	1922.	1	9	216 WH
	2	11			2	4	138		2	14	138 WH		2	9	216 WH
	3	8			3	4	138		3	13	138 WH		3		
	4	7			4	4	138		4	14	138 WH		4		
								GROUP 3 PAID							
								TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Everett Burns S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *130816* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 3 1917

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-631

NAME: *Everett, Carl S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,201,211* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt B, 28th Reg U S Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	Jan. 27, 1921			

3-1081

D MAR 21 1926 Reported APR 9 - 1926

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. 1. JUL 22 1924

* CK# 1625-8652 - 7/4/24 - Cancelled

Died: *Mar 21, 1926* Accrued order dated: JUN 14 1926

payable to widow *Effie Everett*

*422 Laura Ave.,
Richita, Kansas.*

NAME: Everett Carl S.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1201211		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Sgt. B 28th Regt. U. S. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jan 27 1921	Mar 28 1922				
Fees: none							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: APR 4 1922			

6-681

NAME Everett, Carl S. (Deceased)				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1 554 035		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID			
Service Corporal Co.A. 4th Wisconsin Inf.							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6871			
Orig	30	Aug. 31, 1926	Sept. 6, 1929	HOMES—Admitted			
	72	Apr. 16, 1928		Discharged			
Ends		May 7, 1928	Date of Death	Died May 7, 1928			
				Reported Payable to Mary Everett widow, 329 N 2nd St. Missoula, Montana			

NAME: C A R L S. E V E R E T T												Certificate No. 1201211											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME Carl S Everett (Deceased)												
Certificate No. 1 554 035												
Fee No Fee												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926												
RATE—								72				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME Everett, Caroline				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 4919		ARMY WIDOW		Law: INDIAN WAR		
Name of Soldier Joseph A						
Service Pt Capt' Ellis' Co 1 Fla Mtd Vols						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Apr 19 1908				
Died <i>Nov. 14, 1923 - Rec.</i>						
Reported DEC 19 1923.						
Remarks:						

NAME Everett, Caroline				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 4919		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Indian Wars.		
Name of Soldier: Joseph A.						
Service: Pvt Capt' Ellis Co 1 "Fla Mtd Vols.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908.	16 Mch 1897			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 2.						

NAME CAROLINE EVERETT

Certificate No. 4919

INDIAN WAR

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Caroline Everett

INDIAN WAR

Certificate No. 4919

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	2	9	4 12
2				2		9	36	2		4	36	2		4	36	3		0	4 12
3				3		12	36	3		4	36	3		4	36	4		11	4 12
4				4		13	36	4		4	36	4		4	36	1		12	4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	2		1	4 12
2				2		7	36	2		4	36	2		4	36	3		2	4 12
3				3		19	36	3		4	36	3		4	36	4		3	4 12
4				4		9	36	4		4	36	4		4	36				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
2		12	36	2		4	36	2		4	36	2		4	36	2			
3		9	36	3		4	36	3		4	36	3		4	36	3			
4		12	36	4		4	36	4		4	36	4		4	36	4			
1910.	1		9	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
2		12	36	2		4	36	2		4	36	2		4	36	2			
3		27	36	3		4	36	3		4	36	3		4	36	3			
4		23	36	4		4	36	4		4	36	4		4	36	4			

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 1, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Caroline F. Everett</i>										Certificate No. <i>580152</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 1911 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3							

NAME: *Everett Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED** *43,635*

Certificate No. *530616* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob. Jr.*

Service: *Or K 130" O N G I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Sept 1901</i>	<i>1 Apr 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25-1915* Bureau notified: *June 17-1915*

Remarks: *Check No 7764413 Dated June 4-15 Canceled*
W Died 25 May 1915 Reimbursement order dated Nov 20 1915
payable to Harvey Everett RD 24 Delta Ohio

Former Roll No. *DEC 2-1915* 6-679

NAME: *Everett Catharine* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *8031* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Aaron Everett*

Service: *2nd class Boy USSs. Penobscot, William Badger and Arletta.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>November 18, 1890</i>	<i>September 24, 1892</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *814.* 6-676

NAME: <i>Catherine Everett</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW												Certificate No. <i>530,616</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Catherine Everett</i>												Certificate No. <i>8031</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>7</i>		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6 30</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Everett Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *782.985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Merit*

Service: *Pr G. 12 Mich I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>May 13</i>	<i>14 Nov 11</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fee: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 11, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 8 1923</i>		
Remarks: <i>Died May 11, 1923 Reimbursement order dated JUL 26 1923 payable to <i>Mertie Sparks</i> 112 Angel St Battle Creek Mich.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 16 1914</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Everett Catherine S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Pharash C*

Service: *1st. Tenn. Inf ant / Serg. M. 6th Ky Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Aug 16-1918</i>	<i>June 9-1919</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>				
Fee: <i>GROUP 2</i>						
<i>Joseph C. Hunter</i> \$ <i>10.00</i> 6/30/19						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 1 1920 6-679

NAME:		EVERETT, CHARLES		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		454452		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Sergeant 1st Regt 2nd Inf		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
ISSUE 20		FEB 19 1907	APR 20 1907		
Fees:					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:		
Died: June 2 - 1907			Bureau notified: JUN 15 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.		
Remarks: Suspended 1/2 pension 60 Sep 5 1907 Remove suspension of 1/2 pension C.O. 21 May 1908.					
Former Roll No. 12858 Act of June 27, 1890.			Home: 1st 4-23-09		

NAME:		Everett, Charles		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1146606		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Corps 640 US Col Vol Inf		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		Act of February 6, 1907			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
ORIG 12		14 Apr 1908	18 May 1908		
Reis 16		31 May 1912	18 Feb 1913		
Fees:					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:		
Died: 7 July 1913			Bureau notified: 3-798 812-821-13		
Remarks: 1209 Clinton St, Nashville, Tenn					
Check No. 275-7263 Dated 8/7/13 Canceled 149.50					
Former Roll No. ORIGINAL			Home:		

NAME: CHARLES EVERETT <i>HSF</i>										Certificate No. 454452									
Last paid to: <i>H. Meloy</i> Rate: <i>28</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	4	HH	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	15	60	HH		2			2			2			2				
	3	16	30	HH		3			3			3			3				
	4	14	30	HH		4			4			4			4				
1908.	1	14	30	H.H.	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	8	150			2			2			2			2				
	3	8	60			3			3			3			3				
	4	8				4			4			4			4				
1909.	1	8			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	DEAD.		2			2			2			2						
	3	GROUP 3		3			3			3			3						
	4			4			4			4			4						
1910.	1				1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2						
	3			3			3			3			3						
	4			4			4			4			4						

NAME: Charles Everett <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>										Certificate No. 1146606									
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <i>72/16 1/2</i>					Remarks: DEAD														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		67	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2			2			2				
	3				3	9	36		3			3			3				
	4				4	11	36		4			4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	29	85		2	10	36		2			2			2				
	3	14	36		3	8	36		3			3			3				
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4			4			4				
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2			2			2				
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3			3			3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4			4			4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10	36		2		2			2			2						
	3	8	36		3		3			3			3						
	4	9	36		4		4			4			4						

NAME: *Everett Charles B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *465-684* ARMY INVALID. 6520
 Service: *Put. Co. D. 3rd Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *28432-43062*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar. '09</i>	<i>30 Nov. '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 13. 1915</i>	<i>Feb. 12. 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 16 - 1910</i>	<i>Dec 6 - 1910</i>				<i>W</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 5 1912</i>	<i>DEC 19 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 24. 1918* Buried: *SEP D-3*

Former Roll No. *MAR 9 1916 8072 G.L.* Home: **5933**

NAME: *Everett, Charles B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15402* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *1st USS Class Dolsen and Fairyz & Paymaster's Stew USS Victory*
 Disability: *1 21 1 0*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>May 26-1926</i>	<i>JUN 1 2 1926</i>

Accrued order dated *APR 1 6 1927*
 1,000 to widow *Mattie E. Everett*
7621-Westmoreland Ave., Clayton Mo.

NAME: *Everett, Charles E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *15402* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Seaman USS Clara Dolson and Fairy and Paymaster's Steward USS Victory* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability: *Seaman USS Clara Dolson and Fairy and Paymaster's Steward USS Victory*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912. P-3

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 July 1909</i>	<i>26 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	
						<i>16 June 1913</i>	
						<i>20 June 1917</i>	
						<i>24 June 1922</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
						<i>35 June 17, 1919</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Clayton Mo*

Former Roll No. *3224 (28)* Home:

NAME: *Everett, Charles M.* SPECIAL ACT: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *215677* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt E. 124 N.Y.*

Disability: *Loss of eyes w/ total loss of left eye + impaired vision of R. eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>12 Mar 1904</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>3 Mar 09</i>	<i>1 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 26/10* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1910*

Remarks: *Special Act dated Feb 26/04*
Bureau Card 4/15/10

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Charles E Everett</u>													Certificate No. <u>584^a 15402</u>												
Last paid to: <u>July 1909 @ 6 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/4 - 16 - 20</u>				Remarks: <u>30 33 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 A. M. F.	1915.		1	4 48	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1			
		2				2	11 HEO			2	4 48			2	4 90			2	4 50			2			
		3				3	12 A M F			3	4 48			3	5 92 83			3	4 50			3			
		4				4				4	4 48			4	4 105			4	4			4			
		1				1	11 A M F			1	4 48			1	4 105			1	4 50			1			
1908.		2		1912.		2	12 N D B	1916.		2	4 48	1920.		2	4 105	1924.		2	4 50	1928.		2			
		3				3	17 L O			3	4 48			3	4 136 50			3				3			
		4				4				4	4 48			4	4 150			4	Trans. to No.			4			
		1				1				1	4 48			1	4 150			1	Payment card			1			
		2				2	4 48			2	4 48			2	4 150			2				2			
		3				3	Inc. 50 27			3	Inc. 50 27			3	4 150			3				3			
		4	10/9 30 80			4	4 48			4	4 60			4	4 150			4				4			
		1	10 N. T.			1	4 48			1	4 60			1	4 150			1				1			
		2	11 A. M. F.			2	4 48			2	4 60			2	4 150			2				2			
		3	18 A. M. F.			3	4 48			3	4 60			3	Inc. 150			3				3			
		4	10 N. D. B.			4	4 48			4	4 98			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4			

NAME:			Certificate No.		
Charles M. Everett			SPECIAL ACT 215677		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908			Rate: 60		
Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 120	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 100.67	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 180	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 180	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 180	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 100	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 106	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 Pd Abbie mndov	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Everett, Charles W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 185953 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War AUT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Reg. E. 21st Ill. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diar. & res. dis. of rectum & var. veins of left leg.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE 34		<u>24 May 1911</u>	<u>17 June 1911</u>				
Rev 40		<u>May 12, 1919</u>	<u>June 12, 1919</u>				
Inc 50		<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILL. Dec. 12, 1912</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 21, 1921</u> Letter to Bure <u>1/21-22</u> Bureau notified: <u>JAN 25 1922</u>							
FOR <u>4373</u> DATED <u>6/10/19</u> MADE							
PAYABLE TO TREAS <u>WT</u> ON <u>7/28/19</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 20 1919</u>				Home: <u>Dis. 1-12-22</u>			

6-681

NAME: Everett, Charles W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 185953 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Reg. E. 21st Ill. Inf.

Disability: Chdiarr & res dis of rectum and varicose veins of L leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		<u>25 Apr 1906</u>	<u>24 May 1906</u>				
*Inc 24		<u>24 May 1911</u>	<u>17 June 1911</u>				
Fees: <u>*2 fee Henry C. Cutler</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Washington Dec 6/12</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<u>2602 Chicago Ave</u>							
<u>Des Moines Iowa</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>9098</u>				Home: <u>Ad. to D. H. 11/2/09</u> Dis. fr. D. H. <u>Feb 21-1912 -</u>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles W. Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>185953</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10/4/12</i>				Rate: <i>40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	13	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	13	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	16	720.4		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	12	72 DH		3	15	161		3	15	161		3		
	4				4	12	72 DH		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	10	72 DH	1921.	1	12	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	14	72 DH		2	14	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	13	72 DH		3	150	3				
	4				4	4	72		4	12	72 DH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	14	72 DH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	13	72 DH		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	12	72 DH		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	5	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles W. Everett</i>				2261				Certificate No. <i>185953</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 24</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH M	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	16	EMS		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Everett Charles H.</i>		10132 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>185953</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pri E 21 Ill Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>chr diarr res dis of rectum & varicose veins left leg.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 25 Apr 1906</i>	<i>24 May 1906</i>
Fees:		<i>to Transfer. Dated Nov 6 - 1909</i> <i>transferred to Chicago Nov 12 - 09</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Des Moines</i> <i>E 26 + Chicago Ave Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7692</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Everett Charles H.</i>		45949 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>330644</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Pri. Unassgd. 3 His. Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>chr. diarrhoea & Res. prolapsus Ani</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>16 Oct 1889</i>	<i>7 apr 1890</i>
Fees:		<i>16 50 10 June 1912</i> <i>21 50 5 July 1912</i> <i>✓ 27 5 July 1917, 28 June 1913</i> <i>Relieve in 11th lost cert. Feb 5, 1915 E. E. M</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>7/15/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 20 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2611319 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15072</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Charles H. Everett</u>										Certificate No. <u>185953</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: <u>Charles H. Everett</u>										Certificate No. <u>330644</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>21 50</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 64 50		2				2		
	3				3		11 36		3		4 64 50		3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 64 50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1		4 64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		20 36		2		4 64 50		2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3		4 64 50		3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4		12 36		4		4 64 50		4				4		
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		GROUP 1	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4 64 50		4		4 inc. ✓		4				4		
1910.	1		13 36	1914.	1		4 64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 36		2		4 64 50		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3		4 64 50		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 64 50		4				4				4		

NAME: *Everett Charlotte E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697633* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2564^a*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Corpl. F. J. Lacey,*
72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 3 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>W. R. Lacey, Okaloosa, Fla.</i>						
Inc. 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Lacey, J.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 20 1918 6-679

NAME: *Overett Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *826246* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *John*

Service: *Landsmen U.S.S. Penobscot William Badger & Arletta*

ISSUES: *MARRIED 1902* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Sept 15. 1916</i>	<i>June 12. 1917</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>M. Elliott Haggaman \$10.00. 9/28/17</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>UN 18 1917</i>						

6-576

NAME: Charlotte E. Everett Certificate No. 697623

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	5-5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36.93		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	18			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

5-16 4840
11
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Charlotte Ernest ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 826246

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

7/10/36
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Everett Clayton H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *21409* ARMY INVALID. Law: *103.385* General Law.

Service: *Sgt. Hq 49" O.I.*

Disability: *Loss of arm on near the shoulder joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>29 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *3738 Collingwood Ave. Toledo O*

Died: *Jan 12 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Jan 12, 1915* Accrued order dated *JUN 8 1915*

payable to widow *Jennie A. Everett* *3236 Collingwood Ave. Toledo, O.*

Former Roll No. *15 JUN 15 1915* Home: *19*

6-681

NAME: *Everett Cornelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *605651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920* Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thornton*

Service: *Pt 6. 69 N.Y. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Jan. 05</i>	<i>5 Mar 06</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Clayton M. Everett										Certificate No. 21409													
Last paid to:					Rate: 55					Remarks: 103.385													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	165		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	165		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	165		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	165	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	165		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	165		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	165		4	4	165		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/10	165	1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	165		2	4	65		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	165		3	4	165		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	165		4	4	165		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	165		2	4	165		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	165		3	4	165		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	165		4	4	165		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 21 Cornelia Everett										Certificate No. 605651															
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 8					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1909 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

NAME Everett Daisy				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 921031		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Louis						
Service Pt K 4 W Va Inf & C 2 W Va Vet Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan 10, 1925						
Reported FEB 16 1925						
Remarks:						
Died 1/10 1925 Reimbursement order dated 11-20-25 payable to Joseph C. Peer Box 125, Station A Cumberland, Md.						

NAME Everett Daisy				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 921031		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: Louis						
Service: Priv. Co. K 4th Regiment 31st Va Inf. & Co. C 2nd Regiment 21st Va Vet. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		Sept. 28, 1916	Oct. 16, 1922			
	25	Oct. 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10⁰⁰ Joseph C. Peer 11/8/22						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 231922						

NAME

DAISY EVERETT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

921031

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30	25-7									
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Let Bu
3-1081
D-1/21

NAME:

Daisy Everett

Certificate No.

921031

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	Fee	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	10/8 1791 ⁰³	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11/8 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	124 ^B 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	Trans. to Mn. Payment Card.	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

C-681

NAME: *Everett, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *493043* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co 1st regt La*

Disability: *Chronic & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>20 April 11</i>	<i>14 Sept 04</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 April 1913</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>	<i>14 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>13 July 1910</i>	<i>12 Aug 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *110/19/17* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1917*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *June 14, 1919* payable to widow *Jennie Everett*

Transferred to: *W.*

Former Roll No.

Home: *JUL 3 1919* 6-481

NAME: *Everett Daniel, alias Alexander Bullard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155769* ARMY INVALID DEAD Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co 6 Par 6 & 82 Pa Priv vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. DEAD

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1908</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>18 April 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL*

Home:

6-481

NAME: <u>Daniel Everett</u>												Certificate No. <u>493043</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>14 17 24</u>				Remarks: <u>30</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	9	16	TO DATE OF DEATH				
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7-51			2	5				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	8				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	5				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	5	90 40			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90			3				3				3		
	4	6	69 90		4	4	90			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Daniel Everett & Alexander Bullard</u>												Certificate No. <u>1155769</u>							
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/3 166			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/1 26.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Everett Daniel S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198.489* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P L. 30. U. S. V. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 15</i>		<i>June 25. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 2. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Spurgeon & Wilson pd 7/25/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10102* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everett, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *403964* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P L 62" Ill V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *15 Oct. 1908* Bureau notified: *NOV 30 1908*

Remarks: *Accrued m. d. dated 5/25/09*

Former Roll No. *111 GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Everett. David D.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>887869.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1919. 3-730</i> Act of June 27, 1890
Service: <i>Gr. H 91 Pa. V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
<i>INC 12 20 Aug 14 20 Dec 04</i>	<i>Pay 16 10 June 1912 23 Mch. 1914</i>		
<i>(55 10 Jan 1912)</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1915</i>		
<i>19 8 Nov. 1915</i>	<i>MAY 16 1918</i>		
<i>22 8 Nov. 1920</i>	<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>		
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>COLUMBUS, OHIO.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> <i>Inc. 72 July 14-1920 JUN 16 1921</i>	
Died: <i>Jan 26 1922 3. 1081</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 23 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct rates</i> <i>May 26 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 13 1923</i> <i>Widow Mary E. D. Everett</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 23 1910</i>		Home: <i>Condorsport Pa</i> <i>Dis 2/20/14</i>	
MAR 23 1923		ORIGINAL	

NAME: <i>Everett, David T.</i>		8674 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>362979.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919</i> GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Cpl H 99 Ind</i>			
Disability: <i>Chro Diarr & Piles, Dis Pectum</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
<i>24 15 Jan '08 24 Mch '08</i>			
<i>30 May 31, 1916 July 27, 1916</i>			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 13, 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 23 1917</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>929121</i>		Home:	

NAME: David D Everett Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. 887869
 Last paid to: Rate 16 20 30 50 72 Act of May 11, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36 D		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	9	36 D		4	Inc. 51 47	4		4	105	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	10	36 D		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1	17	36 C. H.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	JUL 21 77 C. H.	2		4	60	2		7/6	4 150	2				
	3	16	36 D		3	20	C. H.		3	4	60		3	4	216		3		
	4	0	36 D		4	17	46 C. H.		4	4	60		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1	7	46 50	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	10	36 D		3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: David T. Everett Certificate No. 362979
 Last paid to: Rate 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919
General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	77 v		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2						
	3				3	4	72		3				3						
	4				4	4	72		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	77 v		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	18	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	77 v			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	77 v			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: *Everett, David H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *202 718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *103 835*
Service: *Pr. I-30-O.V.I.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~
Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 16</i>		<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>22 March 07</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>9 May 11</i>	<i>20 May 11</i>				
<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>16 May 12</i>	<i>22 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 4 1916.* Bureau notified *MAR 28 1916* *8-1087*
Remarks: *Gnadenhuetten O*
Died *March 5, 1916* Accrued order dated *JUN 3 1916*
payable to widow *Mary Everett - Gnadenhuetten, Ohio.*
Former Roll No. *1085-02 JUN 9. 1916 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: *Everett Dianna* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *838039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Name of Soldier: *John* *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
Service: *Priv. F. 34 U.S. Colored Inf* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*
87 ISSUES *married 1900* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Jan 17-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 6-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>David H. Everett</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>202718</u>															
Last paid to: <u>10 - MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 - 25-</u>				Remarks: <u>103835</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	4/5	1.20	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	38.50		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Dianna Everett</u>				Certificate No. <u>838039</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/4	271	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Everett, Dickson A.

Certificate No. 998587 ARMY INVALID. Section 4719, R. S. **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: Pri. Co A. 14 U.S. I.

Disability: Gun shot wound of right arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Trip</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>16 Oct. 1899</u>	<u>2 April 1904</u>				
<u>Quar</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>" " "</u>	<u>12 Oct. 1909</u>				

Fees: 5.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Section 4719, R. S. Bureau notified: MAY 9 - 1914

Remarks: Pay mod 8/11/09 Per 4719 8/13/9
Corr. issued 3/8/09
Unk. of Chicago Ill. x

Former Roll No. 6- Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Everett, Eben N.

Certificate No. 1623 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: U. S. N.
Ord. Smn. "Condoroga", Ft. Jackson, V No. Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Adm.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>31 Oct. 1890</u>	<u>28 Nov. 1891</u>	<u>Adm.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5 Oct. 1913</u>	<u>26 Jan 1914</u>
<u>Per.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 Dec. 1908</u>	<u>26 Feb. 1909</u>		<u>19</u>	<u>5 Oct. 1917</u>	
<u>Per.</u>	<u>13 1/2</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>24 July 1912</u>		<u>22 1/2</u>	<u>5 Oct. 1922</u>	

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: June 24, 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 26 1917

Remarks: Reps to correct service & name for William Jones.

Died: June 24, 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 29 1918 R R.

Payable to widow: Georgia E. South Lincoln

Former Roll No. 67 - BOSTON, MASS. W. APR 4 1918 ORIGINAL

6-677

NAME: **Everett Edward A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1203075** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt C 1st Texas Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	30	Feb 14 1922	May 15 1922				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: **Feb. 18, 1923** Bureau notified: **MAR 19 1923**

Remarks:

Accrued order dated **MAY 10 1923**

payable to widow **Nannie B Everett**

Transferred to: **1400 North Main St., Fort Worth, Texas**

Former Roll No.

Home: **MAY 19 1923**

MAY 18 1922 6-681

NAME: **Everett - Edward I** **Special Act.** **6789** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **100 5747** **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR**

Service: **Sgt L 9 Mich V Cav** **29571**

Disability: **Special Act.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	MAR 4 1911	Mar 24-1911				
Acc			June 15, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 20-11 (3-798) 5/9** Bureau notified: **May 10-1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6558 97**

Home:

6-681

NAME: EDWARD A. EVERETT												Certificate No. 1203075							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30 CANCELLED		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4 15	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		Accrued for Group 1		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		6 4 80	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		GROUP 2 PAID		3						
	4				4				4		TO AUG. 4, 1922		4						

NAME: Edward P. Everett												Certificate No. 1005747							
Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 @ 12				Rate: 14				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		DETROIT	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Everett Edward P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6558* 5405
 ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. L-9" Mich. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Special Act. # 6789 GL*

Former Roll No. *10595 NL* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Everett Edward P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Sgt. L. 3" Cav.*

Disability: *Piles & rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1888</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/10/08 - (Cancer)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died July 10, 1908. Payable to widow.
 Susan A. Everett, Order Oct. 28, 1908.*

Former Roll No. *8* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>Edward P. Everett</u>					Certificate No. <u>1005-747</u>														
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>8/2</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8.36	1915.	1		DETROIT	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	7/26	13.20		2				2				2				2			
3	7	36		3			GROUP 3	3				3				3			
4	6	36		4				4				4				4			
1	6	36		1				1				1				1			
2	9	36		2				2				2				2			
3	9	36		3				3				3				3			
4	10	36		4				4				4				4			
1	8	36		1				1				1				1			
2	9	36		2				2				2				2			
3	7	36		3				3				3				3			
4	7	36		4				4				4				4			
1	9	36		1				1				1				1			
2	9	36		2				2				2				2			
3	8	36		3				3				3				3			
4	8	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Edward J. Everett</u>					Certificate No. <u>320,103</u>														
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>					Rate: <u>16</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1	6	48		1				1				1				1			
2	8	48		2				2				2				2			
3	11/6	19.73		3				3				3				3			
4			GROUP 3	4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME EDWIN EVERETT,

Certificate No.

1031040

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I											
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		29 100 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50									
MARCH		4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Edwin Everett				6187				Certificate No. 31040							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 6 (a) 12 16 20 35 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. T.		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	7 N. T.			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	8 A. M. F.			3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	12 N. D. B.			4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 S. E. R.		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2	4/2	60		2	15 D. D.			2	15	52 80		2	4	105
	3	11	60		3	10 A. M. F.			3	4	60		3	4	136 50
	4	10	60		4	15 N. D. B.			4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4 L. B. L.		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	15	J. N. T.		2	4 39 20			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	18	N. D. B.		3	4 48			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	4 48			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	8	A. M. F.		3	4 48			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	14	N. D. B.		4	4 48			4		117		4		
												4 GROUP I PAID			
												TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Everett, Edwin R.		(S-P. A. 1.) 39 166					
Certificate No.: 46.477	ARMY INVALID. DEAD						
Service: M. 9142" Co.	Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.						
Disability: G. S. M. R. leg; rheum, dis of heart.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE		17 June 12/07	Aug. 26/07				
REISSUE		24 Jan 11-1912	May 27-1913				
		30 Jan 24-1915					
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: Sept. 25, 1915		Bureau notified: NOV 10 1915		Check No. 9137.332 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled.			
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW							
Former Roll No. 2				Home:			

NAME		(S-P. A. 1a)					
Everett, Elias J.							
Certificate No.	175206	ARMY INVALID					
Service	Pt H 38 Wis V Inf	Law: Act of May 1, 1920					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	Aug. 11, 1924^R	Dec. 1, 1924			May 25 1927	MAY 1 2 1927
Remarks: cnh							
mich. ad 11/11/26							
				DEC 16 1924			

NAME: <u>Everett - Elias J</u>		Special Act. 6804 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>175-206</u>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <u>Pr H 38 Wis V Inf</u>		THE CIVIL WAR.	
Disability: <u>Special Act.</u>		26535 ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>13 May 10</u>	<u>31 May 10</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>July 22 1918</u>	<u>Oct 14 1918</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 31 1918 99 NL</u>		Home: <u>5986</u>	

NAME: <u>Everett - Elias J.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) 3699	
Certificate No. <u>175-206</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <u>Pr: H. 38: min Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Adm.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10 Sept. 90</u>	<u>17 Sept. 92</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>10615.</u>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Elias J. Everett</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Special Act.</i>					Certificate No. <i>175 206</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>44 - 32 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	96
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	96
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	96
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	96
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	<i>no fee</i>		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	<i>11 44 40</i>			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	<i>7 72</i>			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	<i>8 72</i>			4	4	72		4	4	96		4		

NAME: <i>Elias J. Everett</i>												Certificate No. <i>175-206</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Date: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>Special</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>GROUP 8</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: **Everett Elijah H** ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **847272** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: **Pr + Sgt 450 NY V Engrs** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	20 Jan 1904	25 May 1904	Reissue	30	18 May 1912	2 Aug 1912
Reis	15	20 Feb 1907	27 May 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	4 Dec 1908	18 Dec 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	June 13 1921	NOV 28 1921
Transferred from:	Buffalo, N. Y.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Dec 20, 1921			Bureau notified:	JAN 13 1922		
Remarks:	Died Dec 20, 1921 Reimbursement order dated FEB 9 1923						
	payable to Flora L Annabel						
	444 East Broad St.,						
Former Roll No.				Home:	Haverly, New York		
					FEB 17 1923		

NAME: **Everett, Elisha** DEAD-REP'T'D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **767,675** ARMY INVALID. DEC 30 1908 10568

Service: **Priv C 9 Mich Inf.** Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	6 March 1907	OCT 21 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 30 1908 Cert to Conn. of Prisoners						
Former Roll No.	17492			Home:			

NAME: <i>Everett Elijah H. Everett</i>					Certificate No. <i>847272</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i> 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000 1010 1020 1030 1040 1050 1060 1070 1080 1090 1100 1110 1120 1130 1140 1150 1160 1170 1180 1190 1200 1210 1220 1230 1240 1250 1260 1270 1280 1290 1300 1310 1320 1330 1340 1350 1360 1370 1380 1390 1400 1410 1420 1430 1440 1450 1460 1470 1480 1490 1500 1510 1520 1530 1540 1550 1560 1570 1580 1590 1600 1610 1620 1630 1640 1650 1660 1670 1680 1690 1700 1710 1720 1730 1740 1750 1760 1770 1780 1790 1800 1810 1820 1830 1840 1850 1860 1870 1880 1890 1900 1910 1920 1930 1940 1950 1960 1970 1980 1990 2000 2010 2020 2030 2040 2050 2060 2070 2080 2090 2100 2110 2120 2130 2140 2150 2160 2170 2180 2190 2200 2210 2220 2230 2240 2250 2260 2270 2280 2290 2300 2310 2320 2330 2340 2350 2360 2370 2380 2390 2400 2410 2420 2430 2440 2450 2460 2470 2480 2490 2500 2510 2520 2530 2540 2550 2560 2570 2580 2590 2600 2610 2620 2630 2640 2650 2660 2670 2680 2690 2700 2710 2720 2730 2740 2750 2760 2770 2780 2790 2800 2810 2820 2830 2840 2850 2860 2870 2880 2890 2900 2910 2920 2930 2940 2950 2960 2970 2980 2990 3000 3010 3020 3030 3040 3050 3060 3070 3080 3090 3100 3110 3120 3130 3140 3150 3160 3170 3180 3190 3200 3210 3220 3230 3240 3250 3260 3270 3280 3290 3300 3310 3320 3330 3340 3350 3360 3370 3380 3390 3400 3410 3420 3430 3440 3450 3460 3470 3480 3490 3500 3510 3520 3530 3540 3550 3560 3570 3580 3590 3600 3610 3620 3630 3640 3650 3660 3670 3680 3690 3700 3710 3720 3730 3740 3750 3760 3770 3780 3790 3800 3810 3820 3830 3840 3850 3860 3870 3880 3890 3900 3910 3920 3930 3940 3950 3960 3970 3980 3990 4000 4010 4020 4030 4040 4050 4060 4070 4080 4090 4100 4110 4120 4130 4140 4150 4160 4170 4180 4190 4200 4210 4220 4230 4240 4250 4260 4270 4280 4290 4300 4310 4320 4330 4340 4350 4360 4370 4380 4390 4400 4410 4420 4430 4440 4450 4460 4470 4480 4490 4500 4510 4520 4530 4540 4550 4560 4570 4580 4590 4600 4610 4620 4630 4640 4650 4660 4670 4680 4690 4700 4710 4720 4730 4740 4750 4760 4770 4780 4790 4800 4810 4820 4830 4840 4850 4860 4870 4880 4890 4900 4910 4920 4930 4940 4950 4960 4970 4980 4990 5000 5010 5020 5030 5040 5050 5060 5070 5080 5090 5100 5110 5120 5130 5140 5150 5160 5170 5180 5190 5200 5210 5220 5230 5240 5250 5260 5270 5280 5290 5300 5310 5320 5330 5340 5350 5360 5370 5380 5390 5400 5410 5420 5430 5440 5450 5460 5470 5480 5490 5500 5510 5520 5530 5540 5550 5560 5570 5580 5590 5600 5610 5620 5630 5640 5650 5660 5670 5680 5690 5700 5710 5720 5730 5740 5750 5760 5770 5780 5790 5800 5810 5820 5830 5840 5850 5860 5870 5880 5890 5900 5910 5920 5930 5940 5950 5960 5970 5980 5990 6000 6010 6020 6030 6040 6050 6060 6070 6080 6090 6100 6110 6120 6130 6140 6150 6160 6170 6180 6190 6200 6210 6220 6230 6240 6250 6260 6270 6280 6290 6300 6310 6320 6330 6340 6350 6360 6370 6380 6390 6400 6410 6420 6430 6440 6450 6460 6470 6480 6490 6500 6510 6520 6530 6540 6550 6560 6570 6580 6590 6600 6610 6620 6630 6640 6650 6660 6670 6680 6690 6700 6710 6720 6730 6740 6750 6760 6770 6780 6790 6800 6810 6820 6830 6840 6850 6860 6870 6880 6890 6900 6910 6920 6930 6940 6950 6960 6970 6980 6990 7000 7010 7020 7030 7040 7050 7060 7070 7080 7090 7100 7110 7120 7130 7140 7150 7160 7170 7180 7190 7200 7210 7220 7230 7240 7250 7260 7270 7280 7290 7300 7310 7320 7330 7340 7350 7360 7370 7380 7390 7400 7410 7420 7430 7440 7450 7460 7470 7480 7490 7500 7510 7520 7530 7540 7550 7560 7570 7580 7590 7600 7610 7620 7630 7640 7650 7660 7670 7680 7690 7700 7710 7720 7730 7740 7750 7760 7770 7780 7790 7800 7810 7820 7830 7840 7850 7860 7870 7880 7890 7900 7910 7920 7930 7940 7950 7960 7970 7980 7990 8000 8010 8020 8030 8040 8050 8060 8070 8080 8090 8100 8110 8120 8130 8140 8150 8160 8170 8180 8190 8200 8210 8220 8230 8240 8250 8260 8270 8280 8290 8300 8310 8320 8330 8340 8350 8360 8370 8380 8390 8400 8410 8420 8430 8440 8450 8460 8470 8480 8490 8500 8510 8520 8530 8540 8550 8560 8570 8580 8590 8600 8610 8620 8630 8640 8650 8660 8670 8680 8690 8700 8710 8720 8730 8740 8750 8760 8770 8780 8790 8800 8810 8820 8830 8840 8850 8860 8870 8880 8890 8900 8910 8920 8930 8940 8950 8960 8970 8980 8990 9000 9010 9020 9030 9040 9050 9060 9070 9080 9090 9100 9110 9120 9130 9140 9150 9160 9170 9180 9190 9200 9210 9220 9230 9240 9250 9260 9270 9280 9290 9300 9310 9320 9330 9340 9350 9360 9370 9380 9390 9400 9410 9420 9430 9440 9450 9460 9470 9480 9490 9500 9510 9520 9530 9540 9550 9560 9570 9580 9590 9600 9610 9620 9630 9640 9650 9660 9670 9680 9690 9700 9710 9720 9730 9740 9750 9760 9770 9780 9790 9800 9810 9820 9830 9840 9850 9860 9870 9880 9890 9900 9910 9920 9930 9940 9950 9960 9970 9980 9990 10000 10010 10020 10030 10040 10050 10060 10070 10080 10090 10100 10110 10120 10130 10140 10150 10160 10170 10180 10190 10200 10210 10220 10230 10240 10250 10260 10270 10280 10290 10300 10310 10320 10330 10340 10350 10360 10370 10380 10390 10400 10410 10420 10430 10440 10450 10460 10470 10480 10490 10500 10510 10520 10530 10540 10550 10560 10570 10580 10590 10600 10610 10620 10630 10640 10650 10660 10670 10680 10690 10700 10710 10720 10730 10740 10750 10760 10770 10780 10790 10800 10810 10820 10830 10840 10850 10860 10870 10880 10890 10900 10910 10920 10930 10940 10950 10960 10970 10980 10990 11000 11010 11020 11030 11040 11050 11060 11070 11080 11090 11100 11110 11120 11130 11140 11150 11160 11170 11180 11190 11200 11210 11220 11230 11240 11250 11260 11270 11280 11290 11300 11310 11320 11330 11340 11350 11360 11370 11380 11390 11400 11410 11420 11430 11440 11450 11460 11470 11480 11490 11500 11510 11520 11530 11540 11550 11560 11570 11580 11590 11600 11610 11620 11630 11640 11650 11660 11670 11680 11690 11700 11710 11720 11730 11740 11750 11760 11770 11780 11790 11800 11810 11820 11830 11840 11850 11860 11870 11880 11890 11900 11910 11920 11930 11940 11950 11960 11970 11980 11990 12000 12010 12020 12030 12040 12050 12060 12070 12080 12090 12100 12110 12120 12130 12140 12150 12160 121				

NAME: *Everett Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *99701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomley S. Everett.*

Service: *Captain on General Schoepff's Staff.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 23 Aug, 1864</i>	<i>16 June 1873.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 4, 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 13 1911** **3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1788*

6-679

NAME: *Everett Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.) **88**

Certificate No. *643445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pt B 1 + a 47 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>nov 12-1907</i>	<i>may 7-1908</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *2/23/10* P.M. Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54*

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Everett.</i>										Certificate No. <i>99751</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>										Rate: <i>20</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3	6			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3	5			3				3				3				3						
	4	4			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3	4			3				3				3				3						
	4	4			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3	4			3				3				3				3						
	4	5			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>88 Eliza Everett</i>										Certificate No. <i>643445</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>													
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Everett Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658696* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lucius J.*

Service: *Comp. R. U. S. A. V. S. Sqr. E. 77. R. 6.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	19 Apr '06	1 Dec '06	<i>Eliza J.</i>		<i>10 Jan '09</i>
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28-1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Everett, Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *20890*

Certificate No. *528,348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pr D 66 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 June 1901	25 Feby 1902			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *2 June 1908 2:30 P.M.* Bureau notified: *28 Aug 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *70*

6-679

NAME: *Everett, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869332* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J.* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Port Co G. 3" Tenn Cav.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 19 1917</i>	<i>May 26 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Joseph H. Hunter 10⁰⁰ 6/11/19</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 4 1919 6-579

NAME: *Everett Elizabeth A.* FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854443* ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William Judd* Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Service: *Pri. I. 98 N. Y. N. G. Inf and Pri. G. 74 N. Y. Mil. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 7-1918</i>	<i>Nov 15-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 4 1918 6-579

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>869332</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2	6/11 552 13	2		10	4 30	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	8			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>854443</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4 90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	1	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	2	4 30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	3	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	5	4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

PAID 10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Everett, Elizabeth E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *746063* ARMY WIDOW. *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Corp E 35 U.S.C. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	9 Sept. 1911	29 July 1912			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Vandemere, N.C.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Everett, Elizabeth W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *510225* ARMY WIDOW. *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Handel P.*

Service: *Pri. A, 51 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 Mch 1896	8 Apr. 1901			
Inc.	20	9 May 1912	27 May 1912			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/13/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 25 1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10 BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

*164 Montgomery Ave
Edgewood R.I.*

6-679

NAME: <u>Elizabeth E. Everett</u>												Certificate No. <u>746063</u>											
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.												Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907.	1			1	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2			2	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3			3	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4			4	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19 130-			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>Elizabeth W. Everett</u>												Certificate No. <u>1408</u>						
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u> Rate: <u>12 20</u>												Remarks: <u>510,225</u>						
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.												Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	5		2			2			2			2	
	3				3	11		3			3			3			3	
	4				4	12		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2				2	11 42 67		2			2			2			2	
	3				3	10 60		3			3			3			3	
	4				4	4		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	9 36			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	15			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	17			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	16			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	12			4			4			4			4			4	

GROUP 3

No. 1563025

Dated 6/4/13

Cancelled

NAME: Everett Ellen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 2) **119**

Certificate No. 543186 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt A 143rd Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 4-1902	Nov 15-1902	Leicester	Sept 4-1902	Aug 4-1909
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Fannie	Died Mar. 26-1915	Dec 24-1915
Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>32</u>						

6-679

NAME: Everett, Ellwood S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 2) **561**

Certificate No. 27971 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: Q.M. "Charles Phelps"

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Oct 5/09	Oct 19/09		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	14	May 23/12	Nov 9/12		35	Oct 3-1919	
Inc.	16	Oct 3-1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fee:	20	Oct 3 1917	NOV 9 1913		10		
	24	Oct 3-1922					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov. 26, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 11 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
<u>Inc. Nov 26 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>Dec. 5, 1921</u> <u> payable to widow, Louise</u> Home: <u>DEC 14 1921</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>39</u>							

6-677

NAME: 119 Ellen Everett				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. 543186															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	80	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80		3						
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	80		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	42		2		75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	8	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	7	42		4	4	75		4				4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO															

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-381

NAME				Ellwood S. Everett				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 27971											
Last paid to:				Rate: 8 12 47 20 50				Remarks: 50				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
561																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	86	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2	4	48		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	86		3	4	48		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12	86		4	4	48		4	4	95 1/2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 10 73		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	5	27 87		4	4	42 20 7		4	4	52 1/3		4	4	38 33		4				4		
1910.	1	3	11 38 8	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	10 86		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	86		3	4	48		3	4	78		3				3				3		
	4	18	86		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	Inc.			4				4		

NAME: <i>Everett, Elmer</i>		MAY 11, 1912 <small>(S-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>437860</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pr 7 83 Ill Vol</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>Rheum</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Sept 1888</i>	<i>22 June 1889</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		<i>24 28 Oct 1917</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>7 " 1917</i>	
	<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Topeka, Kans.	
Died: <i>May 21, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 17 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>145</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Everett, Elsie S.</i>		Read 38960 <small>(S-P. A. 2.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>285,590</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Geo. H.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. G, 4" Ill. Vol. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Or.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Oct. 90</i>	<i>13 Mar. 91</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 1, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i> APR 21 1919	
Remarks: <i>Centralia, Wash. 3417 W. Madison St. Tacoma</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 1, 1919</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUL 16 1919</i>			
Payable to <i>R. D. Everett</i> <i>1214 W. Plum St</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3212-3413-4719-4918</i>		<i>JAN 17 1917 Centralia Wash</i>	

NAME: <u>Elmer Everett</u>				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <u>437860</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> 30 <u>40</u> 50				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9/6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9/6	6 mo		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	12/12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	30			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	2/9 ✓			3	6/12/13			3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	2/9 ✓			4	6/12/13			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	25 9 mo		1913.	1	6/12/43		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	25 12 mo			2	6/12 206 ⁴⁰			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9/9 ✓			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12/9 ✓			4	4	72		Inc. 4	8940	4				4				4				
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10/5			3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Elsie S. Everett</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>285,590</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 22 <u>25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	DEAD	2				2				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	8 1/2 23 33	3				3				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	76	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	27	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2			2				2			
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3			3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36 93		4			4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2			2				2			
	3	11	36		3				3	4	60		3			3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4			4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3				3			
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4				4			

NAME: *Everett Elzard D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *424,641* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Or K 5-3" Pa VI*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc. 20.		<i>12 4 Jan 1896</i>	<i>16 May 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
		<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>46</i> OCT 4 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Everett Emeline*, AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *601952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *11786*
GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Frank S*

Service: *1st C 7th Ind.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 16 Sept 05 18</i>	<i>Dec 05</i>			
INC. 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IN</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 22-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1232789</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elzora D. Everett</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>17825</i>										Certificate No. <i>424,641</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	2	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.23		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Emeline Everett</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>601952</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	13	51		4	10	51.60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	51		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	17	51		4	4	51		4	4	60.64		4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	17	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Everett Emma D* (3-P. A. 1.) 2595

Certificate No. *663683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *44. Mass. Mil. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	22 May 1908	26 Oct 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *S. Omaha Neb 910 No. 21 st
2 x 23. Mansberson*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Everett Emma J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *917.232* ARMY WIDOW. ✓ Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Shepard S.*

Service: *Co. 13" Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 14, 1921	Aug 2, 1922			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1922**

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma D Everett</i>												Certificate No. <i>663683</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>OCT 31 1908 52 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11-21			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5-6			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

11-19-52
11-22
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Emma J. Everett</i>												Certificate No. <i>717.232</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1922
9/29 320.
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Everett, Ethelyn* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *876.449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Mert D.*

Service: *Priv Troop H. 1st Illinois Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 18, 1918	September 12, 1919	Charlotte R.	September 18, 1919	Feb 19, 1925
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Richard L.	" "	July 1, 1931

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Fees: *Miss B. Stevens and Co \$10.10/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1919 6-679

NAME: *Everett, Ezra* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *543617* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt R. 83rd & Corp'l G 61 Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Mch 1907	7 Dec 1907	21	25	May 1912	11 Dec 1912
15	22	Mch 1909	21 Apr 1909	Inc.	27	Mch 11, 1914	Apr 8, 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. JAN 28 1915			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 12/17* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1918** Book No: 5999831 Dated Feb 4/18 Cancelled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *312* JUN 27 1890 Home: *Topeka Kans. 1/30/15* 6-681

NAME: Ethalyn Everett				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 876.4249											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12. + 4 20 + 8				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 27 32	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		8 48	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		13 48	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		12 48	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Egra Everett				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 543617											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12. 15. 25. 27.				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 81		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 65 47	1912.	1			1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3		14		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 40 20		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3		10		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		6 45 50	1918.	1		4 81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		28 6 45 30		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 81		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fannie Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>813658</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Fanny M. Everett</i>				Certificate No. <i>247255-</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Everett Flora D</i>		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>370.558</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: FORMER WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>Amos Fitzherbert</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service: <i>Pt. E. 11 Me. Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Pen 25</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1919</i>	<i>June 2, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 12 1919</i>		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)
<i>Everett, Franklin</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No. <i>15948.</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt F 21 and D 19 Wis Inf</i>		
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>
HOMES—Admitted		
Discharged		
Died <i>April 11, 1929</i>		Reported <i>MAY 14 1929</i>
Remarks: <i>Letter</i>		

NAME: <i>Flora D. Everett</i>												Certificate No. <i>370.558</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>7/25</i> 47.24	10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4 75 82	11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4	4 75	12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 11 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4 95.50	3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4	4 90	4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4 90	3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4	4 90	4 4 30		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4 90	3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4	4 90	4 4 30		4						
												GROUP 3 PAID							
												TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: FRANKLIN EVERETT,												Certificate No. 15948		ACT OF JULY 3 1926									
												Fees		Act of May 1, 1920									
RATE—												50		65		GROUP I							
												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																							
JANUARY												4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY												4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH												4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL												4	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY												4	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE												4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY												4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST												4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER												4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER												4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER												4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER												4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: <i>Everett, Franklin</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		14153 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>15. 948</i>		ARMY INVALID.		MAY 1. 19630			
Service: <i>Priv 7. 21 + 20. 19 Wis Inf</i>		Disability:		NOT FEB 24, 1907			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Release	10	167000 407	SEP 4 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Release	10	MAY 31 1912	JUN 11 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		In new lost cert.		SEP 9 0 1915			
In 20 July 25 1914. June 23. 1919		35 June 10 1918.					
Transferred from:		MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		Act June 27-'30		Home:		JUL -3 1919	
17 571						14153	

NAME: <i>Everett, Franklin</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.) 8730	
Certificate No. <i>340.731</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>	
Service: <i>Pr. 157 Ind</i>			
Disability: <i>Chro. Diarr Res Dis of Rectum</i>			
ISSUES.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17-18-77	May '18				
		<i>Dec 24 04</i>	<i>May 11</i>				
		<i>Reiss 37</i>	<i>8 July 1918</i>				
			<i>25 Sep 1918</i>				

Fees: *L. A. G. Nicholletter 16/11*

Jan 6. 1920 Accrued order dated *9/6/20*
 Payable to widow. *Annina*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	Transferred to:
Died: <i>Jan. 6. 1920</i>	Bureau notified: FEB 7 1920
Remarks:	

Former Roll No. *92 9160*

Home:

SEP 22 1920

NAME: Franklin Everett ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 15-948

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 8 18 55 50 Remarks: 15-948

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 50.40	1911. 1 10 36.10	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 15 36	2 13 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 7 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 15 36	4 5 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 15 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 5 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 8 36	3 4 48	3 4 136.50	3 4 50	3
4 15 36	4 7 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 36.53	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1
2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 48	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 48	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 48	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 15 36	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 48	4 4 120.20	4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

6-881

NAME: Franklin Everett ACT MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 340.731

Last paid to: Rate: 32. Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 51	2 7 51	2 4 72	2 4 96	2	2
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 4 72	3 4 96	3	3
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 4 72	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1 7 51	1912. 1 7 51	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 51	2 7 51	2 4 72	2 4 96	2	2
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 4 72	3 4 96	3	3
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 4 72	4 4 96	4	4
1909. 1 7 51	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 96	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 51	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 96	2	2
3 7 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 96	3	3
4 7 51	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 96	4	4
1910. 1 7 51	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 96	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 51	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 96	2	2
3 7 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 96	3	3
4 7 51	4 4 72	4 5 102.93	4	4	4

1/21

NAME: <i>Everett-Franklin Dead</i>		6593		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>760.862</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Co D 3 Mich V C</i>		Disability: <i>16471</i>		
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 08</i>	<i>31 Mar 08</i>	
<i>Acc</i>			<i>26 Apr 09</i>	
Fees:				
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 23/09 3-798</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 22-09</i>		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>10645 NL</i>		Home:		

6-681

NAME Everett, Frederick		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1,238,581	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of June 5, 1920
Service Pvt, Co.C. 157 Indiana Inf.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	18	June 12, 1922	Feb. 6, 1924
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> HOMES—Admitted Discharged </div> <div> <i>Feb. 28, 1925</i> <i>Re</i> <i>Feb 28 1925</i> Accrued order dated NOV 16 1925 payable to widow <i>Josephine E Everett</i> <i>Goshaw</i> <i>Indiana</i> <i>301 S. 10th St.</i> </div> </div>	

NAME: *Everett, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079.220* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri. B. 30" v B. 73 " Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 June, 1905</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Rep by Lincoln Post Adjt. San Francisco,*

Died: *Date unknown 19 Mar 09* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1909*

Remarks: *1825 Grover St., Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *2108/5-6279* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everett, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1099.537* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri. C. 44 mass. Mil. Inf.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2778 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: George Everett Certificate No. 1079.220

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19	6.40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 1 9 36 ✓ 1913. 1 Died 19 Mar 09
 2 19 6.40 1914. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1
 3 Vidon Katie Hilton 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1
 4 GROUP 3 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1

NAME: George H. Everett Act of May 11, 1912. 8851 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1920 Rate: 50 Remarks: 50 Certificate No. 1099.537

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	14			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	
	4	4	70.20		4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6			2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	22			3	11	4 36.40		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	50
	4	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Can	
	3	14			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57		1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	26			3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

1909. 1 11 36 ✓ 1913. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1
 2 8 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1
 3 14 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1
 4 7 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1
 1910. 1 12 1916. 1 1922. 1 1928. 1
 2 11 1923. 1 1929. 1
 3 26 1924. 1 1930. 1
 4 7 1925. 1 1931. 1

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Everett, George H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1107852* ARMY INVALID. 17051
 Service: *Pri E - 188 Ohio Vol Inf.* Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Disability: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>10 Jan 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1913.</i>
<i>26</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan 1909</i>	<i>9 Feb 1909</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov 1916</i>	
<i>Re</i>				<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov 1921</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Jan 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 1918</i>	

Fees: *\$2. J. H. Morris, Wash D.C.* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov 8, 1920 D* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1920*
 Remarks: *Horseshoe Bend, Idaho*

Former Roll No. *2111/13, 6287* Home:
 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Everett George M.* (S-P. A. 3.)
 Certificate No. *670159* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service of Soldier: *Captain H. 12. U.S. Cav Inf.*
 Guardian: *Bertha Everett* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan. 1909.*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Aug 1905</i>	<i>16 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Bertha E.</i>	<i>29 Aug 1905</i>	<i>8 Dec 1908</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>		<i>Geo E.</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>1 June 1910</i>

No to F. J. Coldren - Wash DC

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:
 Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *11282* 6-678

NAME: <u>George H. Everett</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1107852</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15¢</u> 17.50				Remarks: <u>50</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	
	4	14	24		✓	4	4		36	4	4		46 ⁵⁰	4	4		96	4
1909.	1	12	28 ⁹³	1913.	1	4	36 ⁷²	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	96	1925.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	
	4	13	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	96	1926.	1	
	2	13	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	
	3	13	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	
	4	10	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	

NAME: <u>George M. Everett</u>				Certificate No. <u>670159</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>Bertha Everett, Gdn</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2		
	3	8	1307		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME George P. Everett

Certificate No. 1107 247

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		50	65										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GUTHRIE'S FERTILIZER SYSTEM													
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE 14		50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY 9		50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST 22		50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

GEORGE P. EVERETT

Certificate No.

1107247

4 check 17 @ 8 act 6/27/90				Rate: 35				50				Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	18 36	1911. 1	9 42 50	1915. 1	12 60	1919. 1	10 105	1923. 1	18 150	1927. 1					
2	12 37 52	2	8 43	2	18 60	2	12 105	2	11 50	2					
3	9 36	3	8	3	17 60	3	15 105	3	11 50	3					
4	10 36	4	8	4	11 60	4	12 105	4	11 50	4					
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	13 68 43	1920. 1	13 105	1924. 1	10 50	1928. 1					
2	17 36	2	8	2	17 72	2	11 105	2	12 50	2					
3	9 36	3	9	3	14 72	3	11 166 50	3	12 50	3					
4	9 36	4	11	4	14 72	4	11 150	4	11 50	4					
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 21 45 45	1917. 1	15 72	1921. 1	12 150	1925. 1	10 50	1929. 1					
2	9 36	2	14 60	2	20 72	2	13 150	2	Trans to Mo	2					
3	10 36	3	15	3	20 72	3	12 150	3	Payment Card	3					
4	7 36	4	20 60	4	12 72	4	12 150	4		4					
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	24 60	1918. 1	13 72	1922. 1	10 150	1926. 1		1930. 1					
2	9 36	2	15 60	2	72	2	12 150	2		2					
3	8 36	3	16 60	3	16 102 80	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3					
4	8 36	4	12 60	4	10 105	4		4		4					

NAME: Everett George W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 874379 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1907.

Service: 1 Sgt. Co B 128 Ill Inf 1 Sgt Co 9 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Mar 1907	7 Dec 1907	Reis	18	28 May 1912	29 Jan 1913
				Inc	24	9 Oct 1912	
					30	9 Oct 1917	12 July 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: July 15, 1917 Bureau notified: AUG 8 1917

Remarks: Johnston City Ill

Former Roll No. 14969(a8) Home: APR 8 1918

NAME: Everett, George W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 930930 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. Co B. 1 Tenn Vol Lh. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb 1907	3 June 1907				
Inc	20	29 Dec 1909	27 Jan 1910				
Reis	30	May 23 1912	Nov. 11 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: July 16, 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1915 Check No 8371720 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks: Grayville Tenn.

Died 7/16 1915 Accrued order dated 10/30/15

Former Roll No. 199 to widow Martha E Home: 11/6

Act of June 27 1890.

NAME <u>George H. Everett</u>				6246				Certificate No. <u>874379</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12-18-24</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	N.T.		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	A.M.		3	4	72		3		
	4	12/27	13.40		4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	18	S.E.R.	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	12	AMF		2	8	D.D.		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	S.E.R.		3	10	A.M.		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	N.D.B.		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	13	S.E.R.	1913.	1	4	53	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4	54		2	4	72		2		
	3	18	NDB		3	4	53		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		Inc. ✓	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2		MAY 1 960		2		TO DATE
	3	7	WEO		3	4	72		3				3		DEATH
	4	7	S.E.R.		4	4	72		4		GROUP 1		4		

NAME <u>George H. Everett</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>930930</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-47 May 1907 \$1520.30.</u>				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		142	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	6/15	6.90		2	9	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	45		3	11	60		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	10	60		4	40	73		4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	45		2	10	60		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	8	60		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	9	60		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90.		4				4		
1910.	1	19	50.83	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Everett George W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>11040</i>	
Certificate No. <i>994495</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.		
Service: <i>P. A. 88 Ind. M. P. 105 Co 2 Batten V.R.C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1922			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>129</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>9 Jan 08</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Mch 19</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 11</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mch 14</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 27, 1923 (37)</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1923</i>		
Remarks:			Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 10 1921		
Former Roll No. <i>Act 11040</i>			Home: <i>D.H. 12/15/20</i>		

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Everett, George W.		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	1166305				
Service	Pt B 37 Wisc V Inf				
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				<i>Mch 25, 1928</i>	Reported APR 13 1928
				<i>CR</i>	
				<i>114-39-12427</i>	
				<i>Ozone Park,</i>	
				<i>L.I. New York.</i>	
<i>Mar 25, 1928</i> <i>Accrued order dated</i> <i>MAY 1 1930</i> <i>payable to widow Frederica W. Everett</i>					

NAME: George W. Everett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 994495

Rate: 12.75 25.40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	76	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	8	150 DH
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	50 DH
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	7	50 DH
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	8	50 DH
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	9	50 DH
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	8	50 DH
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	8	50 DH
	4	10	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150 DH		4	9	50 DH
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	9	150 DH		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	12	150 DH		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	12	150 DH		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	9	150 DH	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	Inc.	67.80		2	4	75		2	7	150 DH		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: GEORGE W EVERETT ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 1166305 Act of May 1, 1920

Rate: 50 65 GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED **DEAD** 21-4767

NAME: *Everett George W. alias George E. Onderdonk* Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1166305* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~
 Service: *Pr B 37 Vis 72* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *24 Sep*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>24 Aug 11</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 July 1919</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>June 1910</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>7 July 1924</i>	<i>20 Mch 1913</i>	
<i>16</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>July 1915</i>	<i>20 Mch 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				<i>35 July 7-1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Everett George Washington* (3-P. A. 1.) *164. 940*
 Certificate No. *765468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pr 1 30 ord.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 90</i>	<i>12 May 12</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>23 Nov. 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to: <i>Gnadenhuetten O</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 15 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 6 1915 8-1087</i>			
Remarks: <i>W</i>							
Died <i>Nov 15 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>DEC 22 1915</i>				<i>Gnadenhuetten</i>			
payable to widow <i>Julia J. Everett</i>				<i>Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>275 JAN 7 1916 ORIGINAL</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **33 George V. Everett** *alias George E. Ounderdunk* Certificate No. **1166305**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **12-16** ~~12-16~~ **30-50** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	42	2	4	90	2	4	50	2						
3				3				3	5	43 ⁸⁰	3	4	90	3	4	50	3						
4				4				4	4	48	4	4	90	4	4	50	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
2				2				2	4	48	2	4	90	2	4	50	2						
3				3				3	4	48	3	4	90	3	4	50	3						
4				4				4	4	48	4	4	150	4	4	50	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
2				2				2	4	48	2	4	150	2	4	50	2						
3				3				3	4	48	3	4	150	3	4	50	3						
4				4				4	4	48	4	4	150	4	4	50	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2	4	48	2	4	150	2	4	50	2						
3				3				3	4	73 ²⁰	3	4	150	3	4	50	3						
4				4				4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	50	4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: **George Washington Everett** *alias of May 11, 1918* Certificate No. **765468**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **2-16** Remarks: **104940**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	48	2				2				2				
3				3				3	4	48	3				3				3				
4				4				4	4	48	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2	1/2	38 ⁴⁰	2				2				2				
3				3				3	W		3				3				3				
4				4				4	GROUP 3		4				4				4				
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2	4	48 R	2				2				2				
3				3				3	4	48	3				3				3				
4				4				4	4	48	4				4				4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2	4	48	2				2				2				
3				3				3	4	48	3				3				3				
4				4				4	4	48	4				4				4				

DEAD 940721 Canceled

NAME: *Everett Georgia E* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *842 219* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *Oben N. J. J. Sponderoga & Fort Jackson*

Service: *Ord Seaman U. S. S. Sponderoga & Fort Jackson*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>July 27, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 29, 1918</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>or</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 4 - 1918* 6-676

NAME: *Everett Georgiana* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *11015* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: *Griffin Everett*

Service: *1 Class Boy U.S.S. Fort Henry, Naval Station Key West.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>22 December 1891</i>	<i>7 January 1896</i>				
<i>Increase 12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>					
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>Aug 10 - 1917</i>	<i>Sept 4 - 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>San Francisco.</i>						

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *820.* 6-676

NAME: <i>Georgia E. Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>842.219</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <i>Georgiana Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>11015</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	18			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4	10			4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	19			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Georgie A Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1st of Apr. 19 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>674968</i>											
Last paid to: <i>✓</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	8	62 ¹⁰ / ₁₀₀	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	7	6 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

1922. 1 4 75

1923. 1 4 30

1924. 1 4 30

1925. 1 4 30

1926. 1 4 30

1927. 1 4 30

1928. 1 4 30

1929. 1 4 30

1930. 1 4 30

1931. 1 4 30

1932. 1 4 30

1933. 1 4 30

1934. 1 4 30

trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: GRACE EVERETT		Certificate No. 915743												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2													
RATE—		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Everett Grace		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 915743	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Simon		
Service: Pvt I 1st U S Col. Cav.		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 11 1921	Jul 5 1922			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

JUL 12 1922 6-679

NAME Everett, Hannah		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 556548	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Lewis P		
Service Sgt B 36 Ind & D 152 Ohio Inf		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Dec-16, 1926**

Reported **JAN 24 1927**

Remarks: _____

NAME: GRACE EVERETT												Certificate No. 915743											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

7/27 353
 B-4 90
 GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to M. P.
 Payment Card.

6-281

NAME HANNAH EVERETT													
Certificate No. 556548													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to 2u
 3-1081
 5-16/27

NAME: *Everett Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *556548* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30203
 Name of Soldier: *Lewis P* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *Sgt B 36 Ind No 10152 Ohio*
 73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 APL 0821</i>	<i>July 03</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30842</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Everett Harriet L.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *187.039* ARMY WIDOW. 44
 Name of Soldier: *Charles* CIVIL WAR.
 Service: *Lt. Col. 2nd La.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 May 4 1879</i>	<i>Feb 21 1880</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Lt. Col. Jan. 24 1894</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 9, 1910</i> PHILADELPHIA				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 20 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reported by Alice D. Crimmins, daughter.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>27</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah Everett</i>				10 th OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>556548</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22 11 35 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	88		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	88		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	88		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>44 Harriet L. Everett</i>				Certificate No. <i>187.039</i>											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	66-		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Died 7-9-10
Reimbursement paid 18
Order C. P. 9724-10.

NAME: *Everett Hattie E.* MOTHER (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *532,152* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *13920*

Name of Soldier: *Edward J.* General Law.

Service: *Pr K 6" OVI* WAR WITH SPAIN.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1900</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>SEP 1- 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *96* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Everett, Helen A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *533794* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *Lemuel S* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 151 Pa Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>50</i>		<i>AUG 4 1926</i>			

Died: *Oct. 22, 1927* NOV 5 1927

Reported:

Remarks:

8-6574

NAME: <i>Hattie E. Everett</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>13920 532,152</i>																
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i> MOTHER.				Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20 ⁸⁰	2				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20	3				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	6	4		2			
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	7	4		3			
	4	10	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	8	4		4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
#0 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>HELEN A EVERETT</i>		Certificate No. <i>533794</i>											
Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to Rev 10/29
S-3-1081

NAME: <u>Everett Helen A</u>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>533794</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 159
Name of Soldier: <u>Lemuel S</u>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: <u>Pt A. 151 Pa</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feb 26-1902	may 21-1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>15</u>			

6-679

NAME <u>Everett, Helen H</u>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>25527</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <u>William H</u>			
Service <u>Corp C 5 Me</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <u>Feb 19, 1926</u>			
Reported		MAR 9 1926	
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: 159 Helen A Everett										Certificate No. 533794														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 15 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	13	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	14				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	38.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME HELEN H EVERETT												
Certificate No. 25527												
Fees 25527												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1916 GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Bu 3-1081 11-2/27

NAME: *Everett, Helen H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *25527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Corp. C, 5 Me.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>26 July 1867</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5</i> BOSTON, MASS. DEC 15 1916						
JAN 10 1917						

6-679

NAME: *Everett, Hellen* DEAD. *21090* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *550648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edward C.*

Service: *Pr A. 167 ON G.I.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 June 1902</i>	<i>17 April 1903</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: Inc. <i>20</i> SEP - 8 1916						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbia,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 14. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3 - MAR 24 1919</i>				
Remarks: <i>Feb 14 1919 Reimbursement order dated MAY 28 1919</i>						
Payable to <i>Amelia Sommer 709 Greenup St</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>298</i> OCT 4 1916 JUN 6 1919 <i>Covington Ky.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Helen H. Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>25,527</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 26 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	2			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Hellen Everett</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>550,648</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	17/19	59 17		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		90		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	5	58 23		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Everett Henry* Act of May 11, 1910 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885391* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr 438 ngr l*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>OCT 11 1907</i>				
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>12⁵⁰</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 12 1913</i>				

Fees: *...*

Died: *4/26 1914* Accrued order dated *4/26/14*

payable to widow *Jane E.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *1/26/14* Bureau notified: *2/19/14*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Everett Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029909* ARMY INVALID. Law: *105.150* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Ch-d-93-ngr l*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mch 07</i>	<i>2 Nov 07</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *8/10/10* Bureau notified: **NOV 25 1910**

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *297-02* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Everett</u>					Certificate No. <u>885391</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>22.50</u>					Remarks: DEAD									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	10.53		4	8	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		12 60		2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3	19	60		3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4	9	60		4				4				4		
						20	33												
1909.	1		2 60	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3	17	62.25		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Everett</u>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <u>1029909</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12-</u>					Remarks: <u>105.150</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		115 34.53		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8/7/13	26.10		4				4				4				4		

Died 11/6/10 Paid Rosetta Everett 7/25/13
 William C. Add Parkman, Ohio

6-681

NAME HENRY C. EVERETT,

Certificate No.

85212

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE--	50--	50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		1 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	6.55 ²⁰						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

Henry C. Everett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

85212

Last paid to:

OCT 4 1907

Rate:

12 15 30

Remarks:

40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
		2			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
		3			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
		4			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1	8	54 47	1912.	1	6	36 15	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	8	85 ²⁰		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP I PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Everett, Hiram A** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **1143850** **ARMY INVALID** ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)
 Service **Pt D 7 Mich V Inf** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Disability **1 20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan. 21, 1926^R	Feb. 18, 1926				
Inc.	100	July 4, 1930					AUG 26 1930

10 H Bus CH MT. CH
8/27/24 4/1/25 2/4/26 10/27/27 6/13/28 6/20/30
Discharged 5/6 10/17/25 10/10/27 1/10/28 1/14/29
Died July 11, 1930
Remarks: 16913304 dated 9-4-24 canceled
R-CHECK CANCELLED
Mich. 9/4/26
72 at 7-4-1929 Canceled.

Mich. Recd. 1/14/29
Disc 6/5/29

NAME: **Everett Hiram A.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1143850** **ARMY INVALID.** Inc 30 May 1, 1920 **59891**
 Service: **Pri D 7 Mich I.S.** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability: **ACT JUNE 2, 1930.**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Nov 7 1907	Mar 2 1908	Pri	12	July 5 1912	
						Oct 2 1912	
						Oct 2 1916	
						Oct 2 1921	May 17 1913
						June 10 1918	
						Oct 2 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	JUL 16 1914
						WASHINGTON, D.C.	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Check 5051802 for 1/16⁵⁰ dated 4 July 1914 issued by G.I. made payable to H. A. 7/24/14.*
 Former Roll No. **17776** Home: **Div 1/20/22**
14311 6-681

NAME: HIRAM A EVERETT

Certificate No.

Fees

1143850

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	72	72	72	72	100				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		1 50	8 DH	4 50	8 72 CH	5 MTH 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	7 DH	4 50	8 72 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	7 DH	4 50	8 72 CH	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 50	10 BMS	4 72	7 CH	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	7 BMS	4 72	7 CH	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	9 BMS	4 72	7 CH	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	7 BMS	4 72	7 CH	4 72	16 MTH 72	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	8 BMS	4 72	8 CH	4 72	5 MTH	4				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	9 BMS	4 72	8 CH	4 72	6 MTH					
OCTOBER	4 50	8 DH	7 BMS	4 72	6 CH	4 72	7 MTH					
NOVEMBER	4 50	7 DH	4 50	8 CH	7 MTH	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	8 DH	4 50	7 CH	5 MTH	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1143850

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	13	46 ⁵⁰ NH	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	14	46 ⁵⁰ N.H.		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	16	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4	Nat'l Home:			4	9	36		4	5	53 ⁷³		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	17 36			2	4	36		2	12	57 MH		2	4	150		2	Payment, Card	
	3	9 36			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	13	57 MH		3	4	150		3		
	4	8 36			4	4			4	11	57 MH		4	13	150 CH		4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	14 36			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	5 36			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	87 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	12 36			4	12	46 ⁵⁰ NH		4	4	94 ¹³		4	4	150		4		

NAME: *Everett Hiram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Missouri* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *JUL 16 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Everett, Horace* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *978779* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. C. 44 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>11 mch 1907</i>	<i>4 nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 mch 1914</i>	<i>28 mch 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>17 May 1909</i>	<i>27 May 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Ret</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 25 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAY 31 1919*
Payable to Sarah R. Everett, Porterville Calif.

Former Roll No. *1871* *BOSTON, MASS.* *JUN 6 1919* Home:

6-691

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: JUL 4 1914 Rate: 15.50										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Horace Everett of May 11, 1912. 8903										Certificate No. 978,779									
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8 Rate: 12.50 40.5										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	24/19	109.33		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	59.97		4	12			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		7 36-	1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8		3	10/15	45.00		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 37.50		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8 45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2	6	86.83		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4		120		4				4		

NAME: *Everett, Horace S.* (S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *36,256* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Surgeon's Steward, Ariel*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/27/1910* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by Burton E. Eames. Aug 4, 1910.*

Remarks: *Died July 27, 1910. Payable to widow, Julia L. Everett, Order Oct. 25, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *2971* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *524 Tremont St Boston Mass*

NAME: *Everett, Ida M.* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 4 1910 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *421353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Elmer H. Everett alias Lafayette Lyon*

Service: *Pri 6, 2 NY HA*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>13 Mar 1896</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEAD-REPT'D JUN 4 1910*

Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D JUN 4 1910*

Former Roll No. *5006*

NAME: <u>Horace S. Everett</u> <u>1226</u>																Certificate No. <u>36,256</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June 87 @ 8</u> Rate: <u>12</u>								Remarks: <u>5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<u>7/3</u>	<u>11.60</u>		2				2				2	<u>1</u>			2		
	3	<u>10</u>	<u>38</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>6</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>5</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>15</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>11</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>5</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>5</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>4</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>11</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>5</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>11/2</u>	<u>21.60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Ida M. Everett</u> <u>DEAD-REPTED</u>																Certificate No. <u>421353</u>			
Last paid to: Rate: <u>12</u>								Remarks: <u>JUN 4 1910</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>OCT</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Everett Ira S* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1169733* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *951*
 Service: *Sgt 1st Reg US 3rd* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~with Spain~~
 Disability: *Mal Jori*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>3 Sept 12</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 1-1920</i>	<i>Apr 9-1921</i>				

Fees: *25 St. Stukenberg 11/12*
Aug Stukenberg 10/12 7/7/21
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: MAY 3- 1921 6-681

NAME: *Everett, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *893 398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *105 490*
 Service: *Co-76-98-008 7-12-20RC* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>4 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>2 Oct 12</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 Jan 14</i>	<i>2 Mar 14</i>				

Fees: *30-14 Jan-19*
 Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:
 Died: *July 30. 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1917*
 Remarks: *Check No. 4990732 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled*
30-1917 Agreed under dated MAY 24 1919
10 years to widow Mary J Everett
 Former Roll No. *833502* JUN 4 1919 ORIGINAL Home: *Ulrichsville, Ohio*

NAME: <i>Ara S Everett</i>				Certificate No. <i>116953</i>			
Last paid to: <i>X 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac Everett</i>				Certificate No. <i>893,398</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8- MAR 4- 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>105,490 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

Inc. 1

2/20/19 45.60

76

GROUP 3

254 54 10

72 9

46

DEAD

6-681

NAME: <i>Everett Isaac</i>		8247-A.	(3-P. A. I.)
Certificate No. <i>1001 289</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
Service: <i>Pvt. G. 15 Mich Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>26 Jan 1900</i>	<i>12 May 1900</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Nov 1901</i>	<i>1 Sept 1902</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Jan 1904</i>	<i>11 Apr 1904</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Mar 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee Wis 4/21 (911) Co 4/19/11</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>9 Feb. 1912 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 6, 1912.</i>	
Remarks: <i>St. Gal (4/6 1911) Transferred to Home Wis</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Milwaukee Wis</i>		Home: <i>Irish 9/4/11</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Everett Isaac</i>		59899	(3-P. A. I.)
Certificate No. <i>1001 289</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.
Service: <i>Pvt. G 15 Mich</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Mch 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>San Francisco 21 Apr 11 Order 19/4 1911</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>17810</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac Everett</i>												Certificate No. <i>1001289</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1911 at Milwaukee</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5/2 24</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Isaac Everett</i>												Certificate No. <i>1001289</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>San Francisco</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: Isaac S. Everett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1089574

Last paid to: Rate: 17 75 1925 Remarks: 50 OCT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50
	2				2	17	40 60		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50
	3				3	9/8	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50
	4	11	55 57		4	10	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	5	65 28		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	12	36		3	20	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50
	4	12	36		4	9	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	31.73	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	56		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME JAMES EVERETT, Certificate No. 142607 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <u>James Everett</u>										6319		Certificate No. <u>142607</u>			
Last paid for: <u>4 July 1907 @ 6 (32) 12/18 24/40</u>										Rate: <u>50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17 A. M. F.	4 54	1915.	1	4 120	9 4 100	1919.	1	4 120	10 4 50
	2				2	11 N. D. B.	4 54		2	4 120	11 4 50		2	4 120	12 4 50
	3				3	8 A M F	4 54		3	4 120	13 4 50		3	4 120	14 4 50
	4	12/3	5980		4	15 A M F	4 54		4	4 120	15 4 50		4	4 120	16 4 50
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	15 A M F	4 54	1916.	1	4 120	17 4 50	1920.	1	4 120	18 4 50
	2	12	AMF		2	19 N D B	4 54		2	4 120	19 4 50		2	4 120	20 4 50
	3	8	AMF	1913.	1	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 141	21 4 50		3	4 141	22 4 50
	4				2	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	23 4 50		4	4 150	24 4 50
1909.	1	18	SER	1914.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1918.	1	4 150	25 4 50	1922.	1	4 150	26 4 50
	2	15	JHT		2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	27 4 50		2	4 150	28 4 50
	3	18	NDB	1915.	1	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	29 4 50		3	4 150	30 4 50
	4				2	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	31 4 50		4	4 150	32 4 50
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1916.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1920.	1	4 150	33 4 50	1924.	1	4 150	34 4 50
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	35 4 50		2	4 150	36 4 50
	3	8	A. M. F.	1917.	1	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	37 4 50		3	4 150	38 4 50
	4	11	N. D. B.		2	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	39 4 50		4	4 150	40 4 50
				1918.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1922.	1	4 150	41 4 50	1926.	1	4 150	42 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	43 4 50		2	4 150	44 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	45 4 50		3	4 150	46 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	47 4 50		4	4 150	48 4 50
				1919.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1923.	1	4 150	49 4 50	1927.	1	4 150	50 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	51 4 50		2	4 150	52 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	53 4 50		3	4 150	54 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	55 4 50		4	4 150	56 4 50
				1920.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1924.	1	4 150	57 4 50	1928.	1	4 150	58 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	59 4 50		2	4 150	59 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	60 4 50		3	4 150	60 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	61 4 50		4	4 150	61 4 50
				1921.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1925.	1	4 150	62 4 50	1929.	1	4 150	62 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	63 4 50		2	4 150	63 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	64 4 50		3	4 150	64 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	65 4 50		4	4 150	65 4 50
				1922.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1926.	1	4 150	66 4 50	1930.	1	4 150	66 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	67 4 50		2	4 150	67 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	68 4 50		3	4 150	68 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	69 4 50		4	4 150	69 4 50
				1923.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1927.	1	4 150	70 4 50	1931.	1	4 150	70 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	71 4 50		2	4 150	71 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	72 4 50		3	4 150	72 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	73 4 50		4	4 150	73 4 50
				1924.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1928.	1	4 150	74 4 50	1932.	1	4 150	74 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	75 4 50		2	4 150	75 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	76 4 50		3	4 150	76 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	77 4 50		4	4 150	77 4 50
				1925.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1929.	1	4 150	78 4 50	1933.	1	4 150	78 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	79 4 50		2	4 150	79 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	80 4 50		3	4 150	80 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	81 4 50		4	4 150	81 4 50
				1926.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1930.	1	4 150	82 4 50	1934.	1	4 150	82 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	83 4 50		2	4 150	83 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	84 4 50		3	4 150	84 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	85 4 50		4	4 150	85 4 50
				1927.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1931.	1	4 150	86 4 50	1935.	1	4 150	86 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	87 4 50		2	4 150	87 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	88 4 50		3	4 150	88 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	89 4 50		4	4 150	89 4 50
				1928.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1932.	1	4 150	90 4 50	1936.	1	4 150	90 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	91 4 50		2	4 150	91 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	92 4 50		3	4 150	92 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	93 4 50		4	4 150	93 4 50
				1929.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1933.	1	4 150	94 4 50	1937.	1	4 150	94 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	95 4 50		2	4 150	95 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	96 4 50		3	4 150	96 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	97 4 50		4	4 150	97 4 50
				1930.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1934.	1	4 150	98 4 50	1938.	1	4 150	98 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	99 4 50		2	4 150	99 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	100 4 50		3	4 150	100 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	101 4 50		4	4 150	101 4 50
				1931.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1935.	1	4 150	102 4 50	1939.	1	4 150	102 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	103 4 50		2	4 150	103 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	104 4 50		3	4 150	104 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	105 4 50		4	4 150	105 4 50
				1932.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1936.	1	4 150	106 4 50	1940.	1	4 150	106 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	107 4 50		2	4 150	107 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	108 4 50		3	4 150	108 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	109 4 50		4	4 150	109 4 50
				1933.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1937.	1	4 150	110 4 50	1941.	1	4 150	110 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	111 4 50		2	4 150	111 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	112 4 50		3	4 150	112 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	113 4 50		4	4 150	113 4 50
				1934.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1938.	1	4 150	114 4 50	1942.	1	4 150	114 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	115 4 50		2	4 150	115 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	116 4 50		3	4 150	116 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54		4	4 150	117 4 50		4	4 150	117 4 50
				1935.	1	18 S E R	4 54	1939.	1	4 150	118 4 50	1943.	1	4 150	118 4 50
					2	18 S E R	4 54		2	4 150	119 4 50		2	4 150	119 4 50
					3	18 S E R	4 54		3	4 150	120 4 50		3	4 150	120 4 50
					4	18 S E R	4 54	</							

NAME: *Everett James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1025421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Ph D. 8" Ky/V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 15 1907</i>	<i>26 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1916</i>	<i>June 22, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Apr 1911</i>	<i>13 Apr 1911</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *Mch. 22, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1923*

Remarks: *R.F.D. #5*

Hopkinsville Ky

Former Roll No. *20044 Oct 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: *Everett James G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *91086* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Lt. 2, 17" Ill and Q.M. Sgt. 60" Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Apr 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1916</i>	<i>Sept. 16, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Mch 09</i>			<i>Special Act</i>	
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 OCT 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1916*

Check No. *2802911* Dated *NOV 4 1916*

Remarks: *Check Sept 13, 1916. 3-1051 "115116*

Former Roll No. *Act 11171 and Gen Law 9607* Home: *Bureau, Ind.*

NAME: James A. Everett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1025421

Last paid to: Feb 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 ~~20~~ 35-50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

APR 27 1923

NAME: James L. Everett ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 91086

Last paid to: Feb 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: Special Act

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1079

NAME: <i>Everett, James H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>478,811</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Corp. D. 13</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>9 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/08-</i>				Bureau notified: <i>4/15/08 - Penn Ct flk 10/19</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1438</i>				Home: BOSTON, MASS.			
6-691							

NAME Everett, James Henry.		(3-P. A. 1.)							
Certificate No. 6325	ARMY INVALID	Law: Indian Wars.							
Service Pt Capt J S Fords (1 Co) Texas Vols									
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	20	Feb. 19 1913		Discharged					
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 16 1927						
				Dis: <i>Oct 14, 1927</i>	Reported: NOV 18 1927				
				Remarks:					

NAME: <u>James H. Everett</u>												Certificate No. <u>478,811</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>4 59 33</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>5 36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>JAMES HENRY EVERETT,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>6325</u>												
Fees <u>INDIAN WARS</u>												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4 <u>20</u>							
MAY		4	4	4	4 <u>50</u>							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: **Everett, James Henry** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **6325** ARMY INVALID. Law: **INDIAN WAR.**

Service: **One Cap J. S. Fords (1 co) Tex vols.**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	20	20 May 1908	6 Jan 1909				
Increase	20	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco,** Transferred to: **S. F. 2/24/13**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **W**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Everett, James M** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1051421** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Sgt Maj 10 reg l**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb 07	JUL 15 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 27/09** Bureau notified: **Mar 20/09**

Remarks: **Bureau Card dated 3/19/09**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: James Henry Everett				Invalids				Certificate No. 6325																
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 8 20				Remarks: INDIAN WARS																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		9	1911.	1	15	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	0	4	20		2		
	3				3	17	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	1	4	20		3		
	4				4	15	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1			
	2				2	15	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	2	4		20	2		
	3				3	21	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	3	4			3		
	4				4	12	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	4		20	4		
1909.	1		11 24	1913.	1	4 24 14	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	5	4	20	1929.	1			
	2		12 24		2	4		60	2	4		60	2	4		60	2	5	4			2		
	3		9 24		3	4		60	3	4		60	3	4		60	3					3		
	4		9 24		4	4		60	4	4		60	4	4		60	4					4		
1910.	1		14 24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		7 24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2					2		
	3		11 24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3					3		
	4		11 24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4					4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME: James M Everett				Certificate No. 1051421																			
Last paid to: 15				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 5/12		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		Dead		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10/12/09		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10/12/09		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dead 10/12/09

10/12/09

10/12/09

NAME: *Everett, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1062996* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *2 class Pri in detach. ord. Corps U.S. A.*

Disability: *Inj. left arm and hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb. 1903</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>				

Fees: *1.00*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everett, James P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *888357* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Cpl Co G. 10" Tenn Vol Cav.* DEAD Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 June 1911</i>	<i>15 July 1911</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 27, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1915*

Remarks: *Alabama Ark*

Former Roll No. *287* Home:

135 Act of June 27 1890.

6-681

NAME: <u>James M. Everett</u>										Certificate No. <u>1062996</u>					
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>\$24</u>					Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	24
	2		12		2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	24
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	24
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	24
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	24
	4		9 72		4	12	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1		13 72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72
	2		8 72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3		10 72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4		10 72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1		10 72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72
	2		9 72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3		10 72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4		16 72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>James P. Everett</u>										Certificate No. <u>888357</u>					
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Nov 1907 \$12.50</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		209	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	6450		2		
	3				3	10	3950		3				3		
	4				4	16	45		4				4		
1908.	1		10 5107	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		13 36		2	13	45		2				2		
	3		13 36		3	19	45		3				3		
	4		13 36		4	14	45		4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4 319 5265	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		14 36		2	4			2				2		
	3		14 36		3	4			3				3		
	4		15 36		4	4		6450	4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	6450	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	6450		2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	6450		3				3		
	4		15 36		4	4	6450		4				4		

NAME: *Everett Jamina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *892113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Priv. I. - 57th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 26-1920</i>	<i>Sept 16-1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 22 1920 6-679

NAME: *Everett Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED** *12/55*

Certificate No. *71000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah*

Service: *Pr. Co. 1st O Lt Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 June 1864</i>	<i>20 Aug 1885</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14, 1916* Bureau notified: *Sept. 19, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2464101 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *100* 6-679

NAME: <i>Jamima Everett</i>												Certificate No. <i>892113</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		10/1 172 17 3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4						
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Jane Everett</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW												Certificate No. <i>13955 76000</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	19	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3	4				4				
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Everett Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *215,340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester J.*

Service: *Pr (Mrs) H 21" OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	24 Feb 1883	14 June 1885			
	12	19 Mar 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 19, 1917.</i> Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1917</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5057615 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>101 DEC -4 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Everett, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *439,162* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp B 192 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 Aug 90	20 Feb 97			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12-6-1912 P.M. Pan Hark Q</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 19 1912</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>124</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Everett</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>43960 215,340</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4 ⁹	36 ⁹³		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		GROUP 3				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jane Everett</i>				Certificate No. <i>21140 439,162</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	GROUP 3				4				4				4					
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		EVERETT, JANE		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		863687	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Zebedee/					
Service Pt. c 9" Mich. Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Everett Jane		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		863687	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: Zebedee.					
Service: Pvt C 9 th Michigan Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
Orig	25	April 15, 1918	March 8, 1919		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: GROUP 1					
Transferred to:					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

MAY 26 1919

NAME		JANE EVERETT										
Certificate No.												
Fees		863687										
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:		JANE EVERETT		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No.		863.687	
Last paid to:		Rate:		25.30		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1		1	4 215 83	1	4 60
2		2		2		2	78 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	22 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 65.50	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
						GROUP 1 PAID			
						40 JULY 4, 1922			
								Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	

NAME Everett, Jane E				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 780679		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Henry						
Service Pt G 38 N J Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Aug. 5, 1924						
Reported SEP 12 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Everett Jane E				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 780679				ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Henry Everett				Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Service: Pri G. 308 N. J. Inf						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W						
Inc 12		July 22-1914	SEP 22-1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 18-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. Stackton						

NAME JANE E EVERETT

Certificate No.

Fees

780679

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELEDLetter
9-1081
9/5

NAME:

Jane E. Everett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

780679

Last paid to:

Rate

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 30	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 30	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	14 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	15 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	16 4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	17 5 4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	18 6 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	19 7 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	20 8 4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	21 9 4 30	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	22 10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	23 11 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	24 12 4 30	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO ATT

6-681

NAME: *Everett Jannette G. DEAD* (3-P. A. 2.) 6979

Certificate No. *665 611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Robert A.* 19.794.

Service: *Sgn. 16" Mich V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12 23</i>	<i>May '09</i>	<i>12 Nov. '08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 27-1911 (Col James)* Bureau notified: **APR 1 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* 6-679

NAME: *Everett Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *871240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1911*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Plt 1" My Lt Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Oct 20</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>June 14-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *William O'Horo Feb 10-JUL 9 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 3 1919** 6-679

NAME: <i>Jannetta G. Everett</i>												Certificate No. <i>665 611</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		<i>DETROIT</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10-6-19 Bishoff</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 76.40</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jennie Everett</i>												Certificate No. <i>871270</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>Free</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>9 51 67</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>11 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-081

NAME		Everett, Jennie A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	791422	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Clayton W.			
Service		Sgt H 49 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		March 14, 1926			
Reported		APR 13 1926			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Everett Jennie A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	791422	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Name of Soldier:		Clayton W.			
Service:		Sgt H. 49 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	June 8, 15		
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:		GROUP 3			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Died Ohio 3236 Collingwood Ave					
Former Roll No. JUN 12 1920					

NAME JENNIE A EVERETT												
Certificate No. 791422												
Fees 791422												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Jennie A. Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>791422</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 85-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 90	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 30	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30						
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30						
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30						
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30						
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 30	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 30	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30						
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30						
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30						
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30						
1909. 1 1 4 75	1913. 1 1 4 30	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 30	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30						
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30						
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30						
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30						
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 30	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 30	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30						
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30						
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30						
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30						

NAME: *Everett, Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *27644* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt N. 2. Wis V. I.*

Disability: *Gsw. rt forearm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2415 Oct 1890</i>	<i>30 Dec 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 12. 1917.* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1917*

Remarks: *Died 8/23. 1917 Accrued order dated SEP 27 1918.*
payable to widow Olive H.

Former Roll No. *320* Home: *10/5/18* 6-681

NAME: *Everett Jeremiah F* 10407 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *446239* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corp "F" 4 Ia Cav*

Disability: *Total deafness of rt ear & some deafness of left ear, & chr. diar.* *75% in total deafness of both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>25</i>		<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>6 Sept 1889</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Nov. 23, 1909.</i>	
<i>Inc. 40</i>		<i>28 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>18 Sep. 1909</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Mar. 1. 1910.</i>	
				<i>payable to</i>		<i>Charlotte E. Everett. wd.</i>	
				<i>Cy. filed.</i>		<i>3/4/10.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *2. RR Lacey Okaloosa, Va.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23, 1909* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1909*

Remarks: *Rep - Comm 12-11-09.* *Lacey Iowa RR*

Former Roll No. *7-834* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Jeremiah Everett</u>				Certificate No. <u>27644</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	15	
	4				4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	8	
	3				3	23	
	4				4	8	
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	
	2	19			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	15			4	4	72
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	72
	2	14			2	4	72
	3	15			3	4	72
	4	15			4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	4	72		2		
	3	4	72		3		
	4	4	72		4		
1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	4	72		2		
	3	4	72		3		
	4	4	72		4		
1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	4	72		2		
	3	4	72		3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10/24	1600		3		
	4		72		4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	3-888	
	4				4	9120	

NAME: <u>Jeremiah F. Everett</u>				Certificate No. <u>446239</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> <u>Rate: 25 40</u>				Remarks: <u>SEP 22 1909 93⁰⁰ (66⁴² accd)</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	15	75		3		
	4	8	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	14	93		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

NAME: **EVERETT, JOHN** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **9616** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: **Landsman, U.S. Penobscot, William Badger, 1st Artillery.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 11 1907	JUL 19 1907				
Increase	20	JUL 27 1908	AUG 5 1908				
REISSUE	24	MAY 23 1912	NOV 14 1912				

Fees:

San Francisco, Transferred from: Washington, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 15, 1914 Bureau notified: NOV 7 - 1914

Remarks: Died Oct 15, 1914 Accrued order dated APR 8 1915

payable to widow Charlotte Everett 4 Lee Ave. Newbern, N. C.

APR 8 1915 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME **Everett, John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **82,992** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 2 NYHA**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 16 1923	Feb 14 1924			

Died Sept. 11, 1924 Reported OCT - 7 1924

Remarks: ck

FEB 21 1924

NAME: JOHN EVERETT												Certificate No. 9616							
Last paid for: June '07												Act of May 11, 1912.							
Date: 6/27/00												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	15	33.60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/30	8.300		2	7			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	11/52			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	8/60			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: JOHN EVERETT											
Certificate No. 82992											
Fees											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 1											
RATE—	750	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50									
MARCH		4 50									
APRIL	4	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <u>Everett, John</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>82992</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Civil War</u>			
Service: <u>Inf. 2 reg #7A</u>							
Disability: <u>Left elbow</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 24</u>		<u>8 Jan. 96</u>	<u>8 May 96</u>				
<u>Res. 32</u>		<u>July 29 1918</u>	<u>Oct 5. 1918</u>				
<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
EVERETT, JOHN							
Certificate No. <u>89 195</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</u>			
Service		<u>Pt. H. 104 Ill. Inf.</u>					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-681			
	<u>72</u>	<u>Feb. 8, 1921</u>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
			Died <u>No date given</u> Remarks: <u>Ch</u>				
			Reported SEP 10 1923				

NAME JOHN EVERETT.											
Certificate No.											
Fees 89195											
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
GROUP I											
RATE—	72										
•	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL	4										
MAY	4										
JUNE	4 72										
JULY	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72										
OCTOBER											
NOVEMBER											
DECEMBER											

**CHECK
CANCELED**

NAME: Everett John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 89195 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P 26 104 Ill Inf

Disability: 28 wd of face

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	21 Dec 87	1 Dec 91	Reis	16	8 June 1912	
					24	12 Nov 1912	
					30	12 Nov 1917	30 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	<u>CHICAGO</u>			Transferred to:	<u>Inc. 72 Feb 8 1921</u>		
Died:				Bureau notified:	<u>MAR 15 1922</u>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<u>9434</u>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: Everett John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 206,269 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pi. 3, 178" Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	June 30/08	Aug. 8/08				
"	19	May 22-1912	Oct 16-1912				
INCREASE	22	June 18/13	Sept. 19/13				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>Feb. 14, 1916</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>MAY 11 1916</u>		
Remarks:	<u>Check No. 1468404 Dated 6/4/16 Canceled</u>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

6-681

NAME: <u>John Everett</u>				2337				Certificate No. <u>89195</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1724 30 40</u>				<u>72</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	14 NOV			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/13	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	5/7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	111		3	4	72
	4				4	10/24	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	8/25			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1913			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	INC.	82 40 J	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4		GROUP 1 PAID		4		
												TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: 17 John Everett										Certificate No. 206,269																																																	
Last paid to: 413										Rate: 15: 22 50										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																																							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.																			
1907.										1911.										1915.										1919.										1923.										1927.									
1										1 8 45										1 4 67 50										1										1										1									
2										2 5 45										2 4 67 50										2										2										2									
3										3 7 45										3 4 67 50										3										3										3									
4										4 6 45										4 4 67 50										4										4										4									
1908.										1912.										1916.										1920.										1924.										1928.									
1										1 8 45										1 4 67 50										1										1										1									
2										2 7 45										2 4 67 50										2										2										2									
3 24 340										3 9 45										3										3										3																			
4 6 45										4 6 66 00										4										4										4																			
1909.										1913.										1917.										1921.										1925.										1929.									
1 8 45										1 4 57										1										1										1																			
2 7 45										2 4 57										2										2										2																			
3 6 45										3 10/4 57 53										3										3										3																			
4 6 45										4 4 67 50										4										4										4																			
1910.										1914.										1918.										1922.										1926.										1930.									
1 8 45										1 4 67 50										1										1										1																			
2 7 45										2 4 67 50										2										2										2																			
3 6 45										3 4 67 50										3										3										3																			
4 7 45										4 4 67 50										4										4										4																			

NAME: Everett John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 566361 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. 6210 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Paid</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>6 May 1907</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Jan. 26. 1908.</u>		
				<u>Accrued Pay</u>	<u>Order Dated Apr 27. 1908.</u>		
				<u>Payable to</u>	<u>Margaret Regina Everett w.</u>		
				<u>etf not filed</u>	<u>4-30-08</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 26-1908. Bureau notified: Feb 21-08

Remarks: Rep by Comr 2-14-08 Gregley Meber

Former Roll No. 9-326A Home:

6-681

NAME: Everett John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 669999 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: P. 1 A. 15 U.S. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>15</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>July 1907</u>	<u>2 Mch. 1908</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Aug 1912</u>	<u>29 May 1913</u>
<u>20</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>May 1911</u>	<u>26 May 1911</u>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: April 23. 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 688 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>John Everett</u>				Certificate No. <u>566361</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 at 12 20</u>				Remarks: <u>1533 accd</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: <u>John Everett</u>				Certificate No. <u>669999</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15.20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DEAD

NAME Everett John Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 946.663 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Unassd 16 reg V 14a. & Farmer Co M. & reg 76

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Mch 07	NOV 23 1907				
Reis	15		17				
INCREASE	21	50 Mch. 6-1915	June 1-1915				
Fees:	27	Mch. 6-1920	45				

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 11/17/16 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917 Check No. 346435 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME Everett John Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071426 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Porh Co 9. 34. U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Mch 1907	7 Mch 1908				
"	19	Act of May 11, 1912	21 May 1913				
"	22	5 May 1916					

Fees: 1916 Agreed order dated Feb 6/18

payable to widow Lianna

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 10/27/16 Bureau notified: NOV 25 1918 Check No. 2809141 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: lv 46/9. 3/9/11 -

Citra, Fla. lv 9/1/08

Former Roll No. 338 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 4/5

138

6-681

NAME: <u>John Everett</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>946.663</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 N 50 2/50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	12	14 ⁴⁰		4	7	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	7	36		3	9/30	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John Everett</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1071426</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Feb 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 N 22⁵⁰</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		244	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	24	36		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1	11	42 ¹³	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	14	36		2	4	57		2		
	3	9/9	36 ²⁸		3	19	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	62 ³⁰		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	3/1	63	1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Everett John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138757* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Prior to 1888. nyp &* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability: *Arroca. N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Sept 1903</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Prior</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 April 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>
<i>and 25 April 1907 by reason of allow. under Act Feb 6-1907.</i>							

Fees: *\$10 B. J. Wright*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *29 June 12.* Bureau notified: *13 July 12-3-798-7/9/12.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everett, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *323642* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt A. 58 Ind. Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>208 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *15 Nov. 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reopened order dated 4/12/09*

Former Roll No. *367. GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Everett</u>				Certificate No. <u>1138.757</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45
	2				2	8	
	3	11/24	433.67		3	6	
	4	11/3	79		4	7	
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	11	BUFFALO
	3	9			3		GROUP 1
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	18			4		

NAME: <u>John A. Everett</u>				Certificate No. <u>323.642</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11/24	433.67		3		
	4	7			4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	11			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Everett John C ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 337193 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: O B 128 Ill Inf and 69th Ill Inf MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheum and resid of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	8 July 1908	18 Aug 1908				
Reis	40	Aug 16 1918	Oct 23 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Oct 12, 1920 (3-888) Bureau notified: NOV 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9444 Home:

6-681

NAME: Everett John D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 671549 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Capt D. Benton Cadets Mo. V. Inf. Pt. H. 137 Ohio A. I. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	22	23 Feb 1907	2 May 1907	INCREASE	22 ⁵⁰	Apr. 12-1914	Jan. 21-1915
Inc	15	28 Aug 1911	14 Sept 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	25 May 1917	17 Dec 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ally none. No fee.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 3, 1921 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921

Remarks: 1366 Scott St. Covington Ky.

Former Roll No. 20085 Oct 6/27/90 Home:

Reimbursement order dated FEB 25 1922 payable to Grace D. Everett

FEB 28 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>John C Everett</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>337193</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1				
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	72	2		4	120	2				2		
	3				3	10 A M F	3		4	72	3		4	120	3				3		
	4				4	14 N D B	4		4	72	4		4	120	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A M F	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1				
	2				2	18 O E R	2		4	72	2		4	120	2				2		
	3				3	12 N D B	3		4	72	3		4	120	3				3		
	4				4		4		4	72	4		4	150	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				

NAME: <u>John D. Everett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>671549</u>							
Last paid to: <u>14 July 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-15-18:22-50 32-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	10 42 ⁶⁰	4		4	96	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3		
	4				4	6 36 40 40 21 20	4		4	150	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	96	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		

NAME: *Everett John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *68.453* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

* Service: *Priv H. 16 mo + A 12 U. R. L.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 1890</i>	<i>5 Dec 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Sept 1911</i>	<i>7 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *27 June 1912* Bureau notified: *22 Oct 1912 (Agent's card)*

Remarks:

* on issue *7 Oct 1911*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everett John J.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *36485* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

* Service: *Las. Obs. No. Car. Horn + Princeton*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Dec 09</i>	<i>18 Dec 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>OCT 12 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/2/14* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

DEAD

NAME: <i>John H. Everett</i>					Certificate No. <i>68.453</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1912</i>					Rate: <i>15(12)</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 43 40</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 23 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-061

NAME: <i>John J. Everett</i>					Certificate No. <i>36485-</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 20 24</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>6/14 7 10</i>		2		<i>17 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3		<i>15 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4		<i>5 81 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 54 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Everett, John T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *302463* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr N 63. See U. S.*

Disability: *Ch. rheu. & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 14 Oct 1891</i>	<i>22 Aug 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kana.* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1915*

Died: *9/21/15* Remarks: *9/22/15*

Order accrued order dated *4/5/16*

payable to widow *Mary E*

Former Roll No. *405* Home: *4/13*

6-681

NAME: *Everett, John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *661273* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri Co D - 1 Tenn Vol Lt Artillery* *MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 July 1890</i>	<i>24 Sept 1891</i>				
		<i>14 27 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081-4/8/15*

Remarks: *Rt-6 m. 1912 Tenn "Not honorably discharged the service"*

Former Roll No. *364* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John T. Everett</u>										Certificate No. <u>302463</u>									
Last paid to: <u>30</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		8		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		8		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2		
	3				3		9		3				3				3		
	4				4		8		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		6		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		6		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John T. Everett</u>										Certificate No. <u>661273</u>									
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 14</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		103	1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 42	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		5 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36 47	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4		4 42		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 42		2				2				2		
	3		3 36		3		4 42		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4		4 42		4				4				4		

NAME: Everett John W		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 934011		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of February 6, 1907.			
Service: Ori S 112 N.Y. Vol Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 24 Oct 1896	9 June 1897	INCREASE	15 ⁰⁰	12 March 1913	JUN 27 1913
Reis	12 13	Mar 09	9 Apr 1909			19 12 March 1917	
		13 16 May 1912	29 June 1912			24 14 March 1923	
Fees:						30 June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				32 March 12, 1919	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D. C.	
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JUL 10 1913				Home: Dis 8/3/20			

NAME: Everett John W.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 934011		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: Ori S. 112 N.Y. V.I.				Act June 27, 1900			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8 24	Oct 96	9 June 97				
	12 13	Mar 09	9 Apr 09				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to: Knoxville - Nov 16/09			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: John W. Everett Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 934011

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1909 Rate: 15.00 Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	13	46 ⁵⁰ SH	1919.	1	5	90	1923.	1	9	4 150				
	2	266			2	13	36		2	10	46 ⁵⁰ SH		2	20	95 4 50		2	10	4 50				
	3				3	5	36		3	11	46 ⁵⁰ SH		3	11	96 MTH		3	11	4				
	4				4	6	36		4	13	46 ⁵⁰ SH		4	11	96 MTH		4	12	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	10	46 ⁵⁰ SH	1920.	1	11	96 MTH	1924.	1	4	50				
	2				2	6	36		2	13	46 ⁵⁰ SH		2	9	96 MTH		2	2	4 50				
	3				3	6	36 90		3	4	46 ⁵⁰ SH		3	4	1690		3	3	4 50				
	4				4	128	408 Mt. H.		4	4	46 ⁵⁰ SH		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰ SH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1			
	2				2	6	402 Mt. H.		2	Int.	5607		2	4	150		2	Payment Card		2			
	3				3	6	Mt. H.		3	4	57		3	4	150		3			3			
	4				4	12	46 ⁵⁰ Mt. H.		4	11	57 MTH		4	4	150		4			4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	10	46 ⁵⁰ Mt. H.	1918.	1	9	57 MTH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	11	46 ⁵⁰ Mt. H.		2	11	57 MTH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	10	46 ⁵⁰ Mt. H.		3	13	870 MTH		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3				3			
	4	18	36		4	9	46 ⁵⁰ Mt. H.		4	16	90 MTH		4				4				4		

NAME: John W. Everett Certificate No. 934011

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	MT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	30.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Grave		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Everett John W</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>934011</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE				Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Died:				Bureau notified: BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: <u>Everett, Jordan F.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>1210,660</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: Pvt. Co. K, 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 3, 1921^Q	Oct 16, 1922				
Fees: \$20 Thomas R. Harney 11/1/22							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: OCT 20 1922			
				6-681			

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: JORDAN F. EVERETT												Certificate No. 1210,650											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 2 1 156.40
1 7 12
12 B-4 12
1924. 1 4 12
2 4 12
3 4 12

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Brown* ^{now known as} *Joseph B. Everett* *Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066969* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. L. 12" U.S. Vol. H. A.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 1920</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Reis 16 1/2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>					
	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>1 May 1915</i>					

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15745 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everett* *Joshua N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *924419* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. E 6 Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest 1/2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>and ending</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1907 date of death</i>				
		<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Rachel J. Everett Wd.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *314 A. J* Home: *112 Erwin St., Duquesne, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Brown</i> ^{now known as} <i>Joseph B Everett</i>										Certificate No. <i>1066969</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1908</i>					Rate: <i>16 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>CT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		4 42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>Dec</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>24 27 27</i>		1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>Dec</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 48 30</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>4 49 50</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4 49 50</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 49 50</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 49 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2		<i>4 49 50</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 49 50</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>1 36</i>			4		<i>4 49 50</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Joshua N. Everett. Dec'd</i>										Certificate No. <i>924419</i>													
Last paid to: <i>10 1/2 - 10</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>1 1/2 6 07</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>GROUP 4</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Everett Josiah S.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>660.505</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. Corp. F. 3" N. H. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Apr 1910</i>	<i>19 May 1910</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 10, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 27 1913</i>				
Ending <i>Oct. 31, 1912, date of death</i>							
Fees: <i>Payable to Louise M. Everett, widow, 76³³</i>							
<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				<i>2022 Maple Ave., North Cambridge Mass.</i>			
X Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>Boston 12 July 1912</i>							
Died: <i>Oct 31-1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 9 1912 3 - 1081 etc.</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Everett Josiah S.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>660.505</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. 2d Corp. F. 3" N. H.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>19 May 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Aug. July 12-12 or 7/10/12</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6 n d</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME		Everett, Julia J.										
Certificate No.		801581										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:		Julia J. Everett																	
Last paid to:		Date: 11 25-30																	
Certificate No.		801581																	
Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	1	4	30
	4				4				4	2 1/2	2.		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1929.	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1930.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1931.	5	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1932.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	1933.	3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90	1934.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1935.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	1936.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	1937.	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	1938.	4		

NAME: *Everett Julia L.* (3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. *831.985* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *Horace S. S. Aries*

Service: *Surgeons Steward U. S. S. Aries*

ISSUES *Married 1891.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RANK.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>June 7, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1917</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>No Fee.</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 9 1917*

6-676

PAYEE *EVERETT, LARKIN* FILE NO. *SC 1107069*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section R636</i>	<i>2/24/41</i> FEB 23 1941	<i>Seldon</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Julia L. Everett</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>831.985</u>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>25 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

trans. to payment card.

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME LAURA EVERETT												
Certificate No.												
Fees 689855 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-4574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Laura Everett</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>689.855</i>											
Last paid to: <i>P</i>												Rate: 30 - <i>30</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1														
2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2																
3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	3																
4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4																
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1														
2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2																
3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	3																
4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	4																
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1														
2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2																
3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3																
4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			4																
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1														
2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2																
3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3																
4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4																

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Everett Lewis O* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *481742* ARMY INVALID. Law: *108.144*
~~General Law.~~

Service: *Pr. E 38. O. V. L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *blis of chest + nasopharyngeal catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 06</i>	<i>5 May 06</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>8 Aug 12</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>59 1/2</i>	<i>31 mch 1913</i>	<i>21 Jan 1914</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *739 Fender St.*

Died: *Dec. 31 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Toledo O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *460* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Everett Lillie* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *683600* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Name of Soldier: *John Q. Walker*

Service: *P M 2 U S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr 1909</i>	<i>15 June 1909</i>	<i>Died</i>			<i>dated</i>
Fees:				<i>payable to</i>			

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Died *Apr 27 1917* Reimbursement order dated *May 31 1917*.

Transferred to: *Hellie E. Flood* *Woburn.*
239 Salem St. Mass.

Bureau notified: *22 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19481* Home: *JUN 5 1917*

6-682

NAME: <i>Lewis O. Everett</i>										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>481742</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12-19</i>										Remarks: <i>108.144</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	12	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2										
	3				3	11	36		3		3				3				3										
	4				4	9	36		4		4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	8-27	36		2		2				2				2										
	3				3	12	46.50		3		3				3				3										
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4		4				4				4										
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2		2				2				2										
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3		3				3				3										
	4	14	36		4	4	28.47		4		4				4				4										
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	13	36		2	4	67		2	Inc.	2				2				2										
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3		3				3				3										
	4	13	36		4	4	57.		4		4				4				4										

NAME: <i>Lillie Everett</i>										5761										Certificate No. <i>683600</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2				2				2										
	3				3	5 SER	3		4	36	3				3				3										
	4				4	4 NDB	4		4	36	4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	4 NT	2		4	36	2				2				2										
	3				3	16 NDB	3		4	36	3				3				3										
	4				4	4 NDB	4		4	36	4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4 APR	2		4	36	2				2				2										
	3				3	4 36	3		JUN 28 960	3	TO DATE OF DEATH		3				3				3								
	4				4	4 36	4			4				4				4											
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1									
	2				2	4 36	2			2				2				2											
	3				3	4 36	3			3				3				3											
	4				4	4 36	4			4				4				4											

NAME	LOTTIE J EVERETT											
Certificate No.	829950											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 80											
MAY	4 80											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6-5874

Letter
3-1081
D7/5

NAME: <i>Lottie J. Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>829950</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		75		4		

6-581

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO ACT

NAME: **EVERETT, LOUIS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **768170** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt, K, & M. Va. V. I. and C. 2 M. Va. Vet, V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 6 1907	DEC 10 1907				
Increase	15	JUN 15 1910	JUL 11 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 11 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1911 3-798**

Remarks: *Died Apr. 11, 1911 Accrued order dated OCT 16 1922.*
payable to widow Daisy; Shanks, West Va.

Former Roll No. **12637** Act 6/27/90 **OCT 24 1922** Home: **ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: *Everett, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *283215* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Everett, William*

Service: *Pt F 76" Sec V I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7/10/1895	24 July 1896

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 29-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 5-5-8/23 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3627* 6-679

NAME: LOUIS EVERETT												Certificate No. 768170											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 10. Rate: 15												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.	2			2			2		2			2					
	3				3	GROUP 3	3			3			3		3			3					
	4	27	17.87		4		4			4			4		4			4					
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3	8	36		3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4	8	36		4		4			4			4		4			4					
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3	10	36		3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4	7	36		4		4			4			4		4			4					
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3	20	43.80		3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4	10	45		4		4			4			4		4			4					

NAME: Louisa J. Everett												Certificate No. 728325											
Last paid to: Rate: 12												Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Everett, Louisa Jane** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **796751** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Alvin E**

Service **Pt c 189 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec 18, 1926						
Reported JAN 7 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME **Everett Louisa Jane** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **796.751** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Alvin E**

Service: **Pt c 189 O.I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Apr 16. 15	Sept 23. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Dec. R. W. Walton Atty						
Winchville Ohio						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
New Philadelphia Ohio 983 Tuscarawas Ave.						
Former Roll No. OCT 5-1917						

6-679

NAME LOUISA JANE EVERETT											
Certificate No.											
Fees 796751 Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				6-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Louisa Jane Everett</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. <i>796.751</i>											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	81.13
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	90
1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90

NAME		LOUISE EVERETT										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		907517										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-3571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

A-3-1081 7/11

NAME: LOUISE EVERETT										Certificate No. 907517					
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	1	4 30
	4				4				4				4	2	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	2 4 30
	3				3				3				3	3	4
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	
	2				2				2				2	4 90	
	3				3				3				3	4 90	
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Trans. to W.P.
Payment Card.

4-681

(3-P. A. 2.)						
NAME: <u>Everett Louise B.</u>						
Certificate No. <u>866230</u>	ARMY WIDOW.					
Law: <u>Act of July 18, 1918.</u> <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>						
Name of Soldier: <u>Vernon L. Everett</u>						
Service: <u>Capt. Co. 21st Kas. Inf.</u>						
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
<u>Orig. 12</u>	<u>Inc. 20</u>	<u>Aug 15 1918</u>	<u>Apr 7 - 1919</u>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>						
Fees: <u>Milo B. Stevens</u> <u>Aug 10 - APR 26 1919</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<u>APR 16 1919</u> 679						

(3-P. A. 2.)						
NAME: <u>Everett Louise M.</u>						
Certificate No. <u>752373</u>	ARMY WIDOW:					
Law: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>						
Name of Soldier: <u>Josiah S. Everett</u>						
Service: <u>Priv. and Cpl. 7.3" N. H. Inf.</u>						
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
<u>ORIGINAL 12</u>	<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>Nov. 16, 1912</u>	<u>JAN 27, 1913</u>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>		
Fees: <u>\$10 fee for Elmer C. Richardson</u> <u>3-22-1913</u>						
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
6-679						

NAME: <u>Louise B. Everett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>866230</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1/20</u>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2	26	91.60		2	10	4	20.50
	3				3				3	4	36		3	11	4	20
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	1	4	20
	3				3				3	4	36		3	2	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3		
	4				4				4				4			
								GROUP 1 PAID								
								JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: <u>LOUISE M. EVERETT,</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>752373</u>									
Last paid to: <u>752373</u>				Rate: <u>1/20</u>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	80	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	3	1	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	2	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	3	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			
								GROUP 3 PAID									
								JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Everett, Lucetta M.</i>		85087 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>506136</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter S</i>			
Service: <i>Mnsc B. 172 Pa Lftd Mil</i>			
70 ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>19 Jan 1901</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 16, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1-15-20</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5053</i>			
JAN 13 1917 6-679			

NAME: <i>Everett, Lucinda</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>589982</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William D.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri Co D 3. Tenn Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>8 April 1905</i>
INC.	20	<i>July 25-1917</i>	<i>Nov 27-1917</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>80.</i>			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Lucetta M. Everett</i>				Certificate No. <i>506136</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 12 25			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>20 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4	<i>OCT 36</i>	4	<i>21 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>15 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>20 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	

NAME: <i>Lucinda Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No. <i>589982</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 12 25 30			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>94</i>	1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>14 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>14 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>20 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>12 42</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>12 42</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>9 42</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>13 42</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>10 39.87</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME: *Everett-Lucinda E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6993-C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *724 690* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Edward P* *30489*

Service: *Sgt L 9 Mich & bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1, 1911</i>	<i>June 15, 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>P</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich 25, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>Letter -</i>				<i>APR 19 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>P</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Everett, Lucinda J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Arnon*

Service: *Ordn 2 Term vol can*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Aug 1908</i>	<i>21 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>				
Fees: <i>10-</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 22 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 7 1922</i>						
Remarks: <i>with Com 12/09 B.L. 11/09 say accept</i>						
ORIGINAL						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Lucinda E. Everett</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>724 690</u>											
Last paid to: <u>[Signature]</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>11 fu</u>		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>29 13⁰⁰</u>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	
	4				4	7	36			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	
	3				3	7	36			3	4		36	3	4		95.50	3	
	4				4	4	36			4	4		36	4	4		90	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4		36	2	4		90	2	
	3				3	4				3	4		36	3	4		90	3	
	4				4	4	36			4	4		61.13	4	4		90	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4		75	2	GROUP 3		2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4		75	3			3		
	4				4	4				4	4		75	4			4		

NAME: <u>Lucinda E. Everett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>670593</u>											
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		95	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	
	3				3	4	36			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	
	4				4	4	36			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	
	3				3	5	36			3	4		36	3	4		90.50	3	
	4				4	5	36			4	4		36	4	4		90	4	
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4				2	4		36	2	4		90	2	
	3		4 36		3	4				3	4		36	3	4		90	3	
	4		4 36		4	4	36			4	4		48.13	4	4		90	4	
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		4 36		2		36			2	4		75	2	4		90	2	
	3		12 36		3	4	36			3	4		75	3			3		
	4		16 36		4	4	36			4	4		75	4			4		

NAME: *Everett Lydia V.R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *288,116* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Timothy A. Co.*

Service: *Capt Bt 64" N.Y. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 11 Sept 1890</i>	<i>30 Dec 1890</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 17. 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1811-</i>				<i>MAR 10 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>122</i>						

6-679

NAME: **EVERETT, LYMAN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1016313** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt C 15 Maine V I**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	August 19 1907	June 10 1908	Inc.	30	10 Nov. 1913	1 Apr. 1914
Increase	15	Dec 1908	DEC 29 1908				
REISSUE	25	MAY 25 1912	DEC 9 1912	Sw			
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 28, 1917</i> Bureau notified: SEP 24 1917				D-3.			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4991174 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Lydia V.R. Everett</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>280,116</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i> 25 <i>25</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	4	60		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>LYMAN EVERETT</i> Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>1016313</i>													
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1908 at 8</i> Rate: 25 <i>30</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	X	X		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	X	X		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	135		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	X	X		2	17	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	22	74		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	16/43	45 (3.7)		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45.50	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	X	X		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	22	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Everett, Lyman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016313* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri C 15 Me 9/8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	12 Nov 1904	17 Dec 1904				
Increase	10	NOV 28 1906	JUN 10 1908				
and ending 18 Aug 1907 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Act Feb 6 1907							
Transferred from: <i>See roll 12639 WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>17th Reg</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Widowed to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>12639</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Everett Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *560.914* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *Pri. D 10 Myr 74a*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 May 1903	9 Oct 1903			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>18 Mich 9th 929</i>		
Remarks: <i>Remarried John Shoemaker 4 Aug 1908.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

PAYEE Everett, Margaret H. FILE No. _____
842,319. FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
520 Heming	DEC 27 1938	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Everett, Margaret P.</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <u>689 854</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>James M. Everett</u>						
Service: <u>Sgt. Maj. 10th N.Y. Vol. Inf.</u>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 25 1909	OCT 6 1909			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept-13-1912</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 7 1912 3-1081</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

PAYEE

Weathers John

FILE No.

6131704

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO

DATE

CLERK

Paishoff R 620

5-14-27

TH

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Margaret P. Everett

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

689854

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>2</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/13/63/60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10/9/36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Everett Margaret Regina</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>642667</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		2653	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>				Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Service: <i>P. C. 210 Penn Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 April 1908	27 Apr 1908		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/10/15</i>		Bureau Noted: <i>FEB 7 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No 956324 Dated 1/4/16 Canceled.</i>					
				<i>Chariton</i>	
				<i>Iowa</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>3-053</i>				<i>1330- Linden ave</i>	

NAME: <i>Everett Martha A</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>682122</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>David</i>					
Service: <i>Pt D 62 Ill V Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Sept. 20, 1928</i>					
Reported: <i>OCT 15 1928</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died 9/20/28. Reimbursement order dated 12/18/28 payable to Birdie Hedworth, R.R. # 1, Cronogo, Missouri</i>					

NAME: <i>Margaret Regina Everett</i>										Certificate No. <i>642667</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	4-12-13		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARTHA A EVERETT												
Certificate No. 682122												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	26.17					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Everett, Martha A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>682122</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Everett, David</i>			
Service: <i>Pr & 62" See V.S.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Nov 1908</i>	<i>25 May 1909</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>622</i>			

NAME: <i>Everett Martha C.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>798601</i>		ACT APRIL 12, 1903.	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>George W. Everett</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt. 1st Tenn. Light Arty</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 23-1915</i>	<i>OCT 30 1915</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>W</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 7-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2862 Dated 5/7/17 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Grayville Tenn</i>			

NAME: <i>Martha A. Everett</i>				Certificate No. <i>682122</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.53</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Martha C. Everett</i>				Certificate No. <i>798601</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>14.93</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Everett. Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4412.447* ARMY WIDOW. 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Everett. Charles M.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. E. 130 Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1906	19 Apr. 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KAN* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 21/15.* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9709019 Dated Feb 4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *200* 6-679

NAME: *Everett. Martin.* DEAD 6791 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *623.984* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6791*

Service: *Co B. 67 Ohio Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *35475*

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Qris</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>2 Mar 07</i>	<i>27 July 07</i>	<i>Acc</i>			<i>Apr 3 - '13</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 09</i>	<i>27 Mar 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 20. 1912</i>	<i>Aug 14. 1912</i>				

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4/12 O m* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10.973. N. 40.* Home: *6174* 6-681

NAME: *Martha J. Everett* Certificate No. *442.447*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Martin Everett* Certificate No. *623.984*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *2027*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/26	9.20		2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	40		4	4	60		4	-			4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	5	84.27		3	DETROIT			3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	81		4	ok. cancelled			4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	5/7	81.20	1917.	1	Red Betsy		1921.	1	Mich		1925.	1		
	2	4	61.82		2	GROUP 3			2	Morena			2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Everett, Martin S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>548193</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pvt Sgt. G. 53" Ohio U. S.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 Dec 1907</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1910</i>	
		<i>6 Sept 1912</i>	
		<i>25 June 1913</i>	
		<i>30 " 1918</i>	
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>895 JUN 27 1890</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Everett Mary			
Certificate No. 44	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Samuel			
Service Brig Surg U S A			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
<i>Dec 29 1925</i>			
Reported			
<i>JAN 7 1926</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Everett, Mary</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 56 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>44</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> CIVIL WAR 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i>			
Service: <i>Brig. Surg. U.S.A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 6 1862</i>	<i>Dec 10 1877</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>/</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Everett, Mary</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>127374</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>William L.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 1886</i>	<i>10 Apr 1869</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 8. 1908</i>			Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-9-30-09.</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>34</i>					

6-679

NAME: 56 Mary Everett										Certificate No. 44											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,					Rate: 2.50 30					Remarks: OCT OF MAY 4, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	8	75		1	4	75		1	4	75	2	9	4	30	1		
	2			2	5	75		2	4	75		2	4	75	2	10	4	30	2		
	3			3	8	75		3	4	75		3	4	75	3	11	4	30	3		
	4			4	8	75		4	4	75		4	4	75	4	12	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1	8	75		1	4	75		1	4	75	3	1	4	30	1		
	2			2	7	75		2	4	75		2	4	75	2	2	4	30	2		
	3			3	7	75		3	4	75		3	4	90.50	3	3	4	30	3		
	4			4	7	75		4	4	75		4	4	90	1	4			4		
1909.	1	6	75	1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	90	1				1		
	2	5	75	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90	2				2		
	3	7	75	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90	3				3		
	4	5	75	4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90	4				4		
1910.	1	7	75	1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	90	1				1		
	2	5	75	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90	2				2		
	3	8	75	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90	3				3		
	4	5	75	4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90	4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Mary Everett										DEAD		Certificate No. 127374							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908					Rate: \$12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		31	1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

NAME Everett Mary		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 355568	ARMY WIDOW		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Name of Soldier George C		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt G 8 Minn			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died		Feb 10 - 1929	
Reported		MAR 26 1929	
Remarks:			

NAME Everett, Mary		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 355568	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85101
Name of Soldier: George C.		Law: Act. April 19, 1908	
Service: Pri G 8 Minn			
ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	8 Dec 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC	30	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 5107			
JAN 13 1917-579			

NAME MARY EVERETT,
Certificate No.
Fees 355568

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: <i>Mary Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>355568</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>		1919.	1	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i> <i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i> <i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i> <i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i> <i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3		
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i> <i>30</i>	1921.	1	<i>1</i>	
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>2</i>	
	3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME MARY EVERETT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 387323

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME Mary Everett

3614

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

387323

Last paid to:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	25	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	18	N. T.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Everett Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>678950</i>		30428
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>John A</i>		
Service: <i>P. H. 58 Ind</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 12 Dec 08 12 Apr 09</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:
Died: <i>13 Jan 1911</i>	Bureau notified: MAR 21 1911	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30951</i>		

NAME: <i>Everett Mary</i>		7058. (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>680060</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW
ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Franklin</i>		<i>22.017</i>
Service: <i>P. G. 3" Mich. V. br.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>123</i>	<i>Apr. '09 26 Apr. '09</i>
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>		

NAME: <i>Mary Everett</i>												Certificate No. <i>678950</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 1/2</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 2																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>X</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>22 72</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Mary Everett</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>680.060.</i>									
Last paid to: <i>X</i>						Rate: 1/2 <i>25-30</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>		1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4 30</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1	<i>3 11 4 30</i>		1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>3 4 30</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 4 30</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>10-6 E. F. F. F.</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>		1929.	1		
	2	<i>12 24.40</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 61.13</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Everett Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808.613* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *David H.*

Service: *P. D. 30 O. O. S.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 22 1916</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 8 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Everett Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867635* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of September 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur Everett*

Service: *1st Lt. Gen. Penn. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>Aug 1. 1918</i>	<i>May 1. 1919</i>
		<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>	

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 8 1919*

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary Everett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>808.613</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25-30</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	69.2		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>Mary Everett</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>867635</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20+4</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	13 28	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	MAY 19 129 60	2		10	18 25	2			
	3				3				3	15 48	3		11	14 24	3			
	4				4				4	11 48	4		12	15 24	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10 48	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	14 48	2		16 24	2				
	3				3				3	16 48	3		13 24	3				
	4				4				4	14 48	4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18 48	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	13 45 42	2					2		
	3				3				3	16 42	3					3		
	4				4				4	18 42	4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14 42	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	14 42	2					2		
	3				3				3	18 42	3					3		
	4				4				4		4					4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME Everett Mary A				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. 6519		NAVY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW		
Name of Sailor Richard						
Service Ldsnn U S S Iroquois						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 22, 1928</i>						
Reported MAR 14 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Everett Mary A.</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>6519</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of June 27, 1890.		
Name of Sailor: <i>Richard Everett.</i>						
Service: <i>Landsman USS. Iroquois.</i>						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 November 1890</i>	<i>15 October 1891</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1920.</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>823.</i>						

NAME		MARY A EVERETT											
Certificate No.		6519											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

3-1081
2319

NAME: <i>Mary A. Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>6519</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25-20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	6	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME MARY A EVERETT

Certificate No.

Fees

392845

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

Letter to R
3-1081
25/2

NAME:

Mary A. Everett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

392845

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3	4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1929.	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1931.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1932.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1933.	3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90	1934.	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90				
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Everett, Mary A.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *409496* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pri Co G. 12 USCVI.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 April 1895</i>			
Fees:				Died <i>3/11</i> <i>1914</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>5/13/14</i> payable to <i>Elmira A. ...</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 11-14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>116.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Everett Mary A*

Certificate No. *635748* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *James Henry*

Service *2 Lt I & B 161 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Dec. 28, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 10 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary A. Everett</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>409496.</i>									
Lump sum to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>141</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5 31</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 1520</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Everett, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *635748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Henry*

Service: *2 Lt Cos 1st B 161 N.Y. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A-35.* 6-679

NAME: *Everett, Mary A. A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13,470* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Sgt, Capt. Morgan's Co., 1 Ill. Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>25 July, 1903</i>	<i>9 Feb., 1904</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *About Jan. 20-1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* *HUSTON, MASS.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>635748</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1922</i>				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1906</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		<i>142</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>0</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
1909.	1	<i>6-36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1				
	2	<i>5-36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3	<i>6-36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4	<i>6-36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				
1910.	1	<i>7-36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				
	2	<i>5-36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3	<i>6-36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4	<i>7-36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				
								GROUP 2 PAID													
								TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Mary A. A. Everett</i>										Mexican War										Certificate No. <i>13,470</i>																																				
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1908</i>										Rate: 12 <i>20.</i>										Remarks: <i>W.C.W.</i>																																				
Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.																													
1907.			1			1			1 <i>36</i>			1911.			1			1 <i>4 36</i>			1915.			1			1 <i>4 36</i>			1919.			1			1 <i>4 60</i>			1923.			1			1 <i>4 60</i>			1927.			1			1 <i>4 60</i>		
2						2			<i>7</i> ✓			2			<i>7</i> ✓			2			<i>4 36</i>			2			<i>4 36</i>			2			<i>4 60</i>			2			<i>4 60</i>			2			<i>4 60</i>			2			<i>4 60</i>					
3						3			<i>7</i> ✓			3			<i>7</i> ✓			3			<i>4 36</i>			3			<i>4 36</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>					
4						4			<i>7</i> ✓			4			<i>7</i> ✓			4			<i>4 36</i>			4			<i>4 36</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>					
1908.			1			1			<i>11</i> ✓			1912.			1			<i>11</i> ✓			1916.			1			<i>4 36</i>			1920.			1			4 60			1924.			1			<i>4 60</i>			1928.			1			<i>4 60</i>		
2						2			<i>7</i> ✓			2			<i>7</i> ✓			2			<i>4 36</i>			2			<i>4 36</i>			2			<i>GROUP 3</i>			2			<i>GROUP 3</i>			2			<i>GROUP 3</i>			2			<i>GROUP 3</i>					
3						3			<i>10</i> ✓			3			<i>10</i> ✓			3			<i>4 36</i>			3			<i>4 36</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>					
4						4			<i>4</i> ✓			4			<i>4</i> ✓			4			<i>4 36</i>			4			<i>4 36</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>					
1909.			1			1			<i>4</i> ✓			1913.			1			<i>4</i> ✓			1917.			1			<i>4 60</i>			1921.			1			<i>4 60</i>			1925.			1			<i>4 60</i>			1929.			1			<i>4 60</i>		
2			<i>10 36</i> ✓			2			<i>4</i> ✓			2			<i>4</i> ✓			2			<i>4 60</i>			2			<i>4 60</i>			2			<i>4 60</i>			2			<i>4 60</i>			2			<i>4 60</i>			2			<i>4 60</i>					
3			<i>20</i> ✓			3			<i>4</i> ✓			3			<i>4</i> ✓			3			<i>4 60</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>					
4			<i>9</i> ✓			4			<i>4 36</i> ✓			4			<i>4 36</i> ✓			4			<i>4 60</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>					
1910.			1			1			<i>4 36</i> ✓			1914.			1			<i>4 36</i> ✓			1918.			1			<i>4 60</i>			1922.			1			<i>4 60</i>			1926.			1			<i>4 60</i>			1930.			1			<i>4 60</i>		
2			<i>9</i> ✓			2			<i>4 36</i> ✓			2			<i>4 36</i> ✓			2			<i>4 60</i>			2			<i>4 60</i>			2			<i>4 60</i>			2			<i>4 60</i>			2			<i>4 60</i>			2			<i>4 60</i>					
3			<i>13</i> ✓			3			<i>4 36</i> ✓			3			<i>4 36</i> ✓			3			<i>4 60</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>			3			<i>4 60</i>					
4			<i>12</i> ✓			4			<i>4 36</i> ✓			4			<i>4 36</i> ✓			4			<i>4 60</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>			4			<i>4 60</i>					

NAME: **Everett Mary C** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **513516** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John St**

Service: **1 Class Ori Signal Corps & S a**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8		9 Apr 1901	29 May 1901			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug. 29, 1916				Bureau notified: SEP 12 1916		
Remarks: 4/12/21 York St Quincy Ill						
Former Roll No. 7851						

6-579

NAME **Everett Mary C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **856054** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Philip**

Service: **Pt H 93 Pa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: March 14, 1924						
Reported: APR 10 1924						
Remarks:						

6-574

NAME: Everett Mary C.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 856054	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Philip		ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918	
Service: Priv. H. 93rd Pa. Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	25	Mch 1-1918	Dec 6-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Everett Mary E			
Certificate No. 805677	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: John T			
Service: Pt H 63 Ill Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: Feb. 20, 1928			
Reported: MAR 20 1928			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Mary C. Everett</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>856054</u>									
Last paid to: <u>25-30</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>																			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	19	4 30	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	3	10	4 30	2					
3				3				3				3	4	75	4	4	30	3					
4				4				4				4	4	75	12	4	30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4 30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	2	4 30	2					
3				3				3				3	4	90.50	3	3	4 30	3					
4				4				4				4	4	90	1	4		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	90	2	2		2					
3				3				3				3	4	90	3	3		3					
4				4				4				4	4	90	4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	90	2	2		2					
3				3				3				3	4	90	3	3		3					
4				4				4				4	4	90	4			4					

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1912

NAME MARY E EVERETT												
Certificate No. 805677												
Act of May 1, 1920												

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Everett Mary G.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 805677		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: John J.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Priv. Co. 63. Del. Inf.		ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 12-1916	Apr 5-1916
			nc 30 May 1, 1920
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: Everett Mary E H		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 930305		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: David D.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pt H 91 Pa Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb. 4, 1922	March 13, 1923
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE		AUG 14 1924	
Died June 13, 1926			
Reported JUL 19 1926			
Remarks:			
MAR 23 1923			

NAME Everett Mary J				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 587717		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Warren P					
Service Pt B 44					

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct. 14. 1927						
Reported NOV 8 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Everett Mary J.				(3-P. A. 2.) Act of Apr. 19, 1908.	
Certificate No. 587 717		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: Warren P.					
Service: Pri B 44					

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		9 Sept, 1904	18 Feb, 1905.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. **23.** **BOSTON, MASS.**
OCT 25 1916

NAME

MARY J EVERETT

Certificate No.

Fees

587717

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

Letteste Ben
3-1081
D 10/22

NAME: MARY J. EVERETT,										Act April 19, 1908										Certificate No. 587,717																		
Last paid to: DEC 1908										Rate: 15 25-30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1			1939.	1					
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	19			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1			1940.	1					
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1			1941.	1					
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	27			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1			1942.	1					
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4				4				4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME MARY J. EVERETT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Yr.

700544

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary J. Everett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

700544

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL 12-25-30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	1552	2		10	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3		3		23	36	3			36	3		4	75	3		4	30	3				
	4		4		14	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2		2		14	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3		3		22	36	3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3		4	30	3				
	4		4		15	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2		4		2		4	36	2		4	90	2				2				
	3		3		4		3		4	36	3		4	90	3				3				
	4		4		4	36	4		4	48 3	4		4	90	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/20 644	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2				
	3	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				3				
	4	12/36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4				4				4				

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-681

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1921Trans. to M. P.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Everett Mary J				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 869.230		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier: Francis					
Service: Pvt K. 98 O. Inf and 26.12 V. R. L.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Dec 24 1917	May 24 1919	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Fees: No fee.					
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. JUN 4 - 1919					

6-679

NAME: Everett Mary J				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 933013		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Francis					
Service: Pvt A 17th Me. Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Oct 7 1922	April 26 1923		
Died: Mar. 16, 1928					
Reported: APR 23 1928					
Remarks:					

APR 2 1923

NAME: <i>Mary J. Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>869.230</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mary J. Everett</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME		Mary J. Everett, former									
Certificate No.		933013									
Fees		No fee									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 2											

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: <i>Everett, Mary L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>851.216</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>William.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv 10 19th Indiana Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 7. 1918</i>	<i>August 21. 1918</i>
Fees: <i>ch fee</i>		Died <i>Dec 31/18</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Mar 25/19</i> payable to <i>Virgil Everett</i> <i>1918 West Olney Ave. Perry, Iowa</i>	
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 31, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 27 1919</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
		APR -7 1919 AUG 30 1918 6-679	

NAME: <i>Everett Mary M</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>667610</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Horace A. Everett</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. Batty B B. Indpt. L. A.</i>			
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1908</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>John W. Wells + 10 Rd 12/8/08</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mch. 29, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1919</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
		<i>W. Springfield, Pa.</i> OCT 25 1918 6-679	

NAME: <i>Mary L. Everett</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>851.216</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								SEP 12 9750											
								4 5 75											

NAME: <i>Mary M. Everett</i>				Certificate No. <i>667610</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1	
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Overest Mary P.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888.124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Dr. Isaac N. Cos E. and O. 31 O. Jy.*

Service: *Dr. Isaac N. Cos E. and O. 31 O. Jy.*

ISSUES. *O.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 3. 1920</i>	<i>May 20. 1920</i>			
<i>Class 2</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 27 1920*

6-679

NAME: *Everett Merit* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *407 900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7036 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Ar. G. 12" Mich. Vol.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 98</i>	<i>30 June 98</i>				
<i>Class 2</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 28. 1912</i>					
<i>Class 3</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 19. 1916</i>	<i>May 8. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *R 4 Nashville Mich*

Died: *April 16. 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1914 3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Died 16 Apr 1914 accrued order dated NOV 11 1914 payable to widow Catherine Everett, Nashville Mich.*

Former Roll No. *8410* Home:

NOV 10 1914 ORIGINAL 6179-681

NAME: <i>Mary P. Everett</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>888124</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 18, 1902</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 80		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4 90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4 90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1			
	2				2				2				2	4 90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4 90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4 90		4			

Trans. to P. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Merit Everett</i>												Certificate No. <i>407 900</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>21.50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 51	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		6 51		3				3				3		
	4				4		6 51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		6 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 51		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 51		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 51	1913.	1		4 51 36 82	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 51		2		4 64 50		2				2				2		
	3		10 51		3		4 64 50		3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4		4 64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 51	1914.	1		4 64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 51		2		4 64 50		2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3		DEAD.		3				3				3		
	4		8 51		4		28 30 51		4				4				4		

484287

Canceled

PAYEE Merritt G. Everett FILE No. Sc-41852

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Card will be retained by</i> Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>P 6 36</i>	<i>DEC 20 1940</i>	
<i>Blount</i> DEC 18 1940	<i>Called for amend</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME EVERETT, MINNIE M.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

298431

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Geo D Crabb

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt H 149 Ohio Inf

REMARIED

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

REMARIED May 10, 1923.
Reported JUN 7 1923

Remarks:

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME MINNIE M EVERETT

Certificate No.

298431

Fees

REMARIED

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. Bu
3-1081
D-6/2

NAME: <i>Everett Minnie M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>298431</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Geo. D. Crabb.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. 26. 149 Ohio Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul 12</i>	<i>Feb. 3-1917</i>	<i>Sep. 30-1918</i>	
<i>23</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

1/5 6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Everett Monicie M			
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier	<i>873442</i>		
Andrew			
Service: Pt G 10 Tenn Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
		JUN 16 1925	
Died: <i>May 7, 1925</i>			
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Minnie M. Everett</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>298431</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	13	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	14			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 th	90	1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75 B		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: MONICIE M EVERETT		Certificate No. 873442		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED *2-4/10 not del.*

Set P.M. 6/10

NAME: Everett Monicie M		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 873442	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Andrew		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Service: Priv. G. 10th Tenn. Cav.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 25		Feb 1-1919	July 19-1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JUL 29 1919 6-679			

NAME: Everett Nancy		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 473499	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Name of Soldier: Jonathan M		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt F 9 Me Inf		6-6574	
ISSUES.		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis 50		Aug 4, 1926	Aug 11, 1926
Died: Mar. 17, 1930.			
Reported: APR 17 1930			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Monicie M. Everett</u>				Certificate No. <u>873442</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		19 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	13 77 50	2			10 4 30	2				
	3				3				3	20 75	3			11 4 30	3				
	4				4				4	4 75	4			12 4 30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		11 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2			12 4 30	2				
	3				3				3	4 90.50	3			13 4 30	3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4			1 4	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4				
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>NANCY EVERETT</u>		Certificate No. <u>473499</u>		Fees <u>473499</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 3						
RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

NAME: *Everett Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *473.499* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan M. Everett*

Service: *Priv. F. 9. Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June 1897</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 27 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Everett, Naoma* 39049-*DECEASED* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *711142* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H. Everett*

Service: *Capt 2nd Sgt. Co. 6. Kans. V. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Aug. 1910</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1910</i>			

Fees: *\$10. E. H. Nixon, Walla Walla, Wash.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Check No. Dated:

Remarks: *R. D. H. Freewater, Ogden, Utah*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy Everett</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>473 499</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Naoma Everett</i>				Certificate No. <i>711142</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of July 19, 1902</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	12	36		4	GROUP 3	4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	18	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	13	10. Feb 36.		4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: *Everett, Naomi H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*

Service: *Capt M and A 2 Pa H art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>12 Feb 1903</i>	<i>11 July 1904</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *none* Bureau notified: *2-1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7944*

6-679

NAME: EVERETT, NATHANIEL (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *17789* NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Admiral U.S.S. Penobscot & M. Badger & Arletta*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>JUL 22 1907</i>	<i>DEC 21 1907</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JUL 12 1911</i>	<i>JUL 26 1911</i>

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 2, 1916 R* Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 3226796 Dated 12/4/16 Canceled.*

Died Oct 2, 1916 Accrued order dated AUG 8 1918

payable to widow *Sarah Everett* *Sneads Ferry North Carolina*

Former Roll No. *1567* Act 6/27/90 *AUG 21 1918* Home: ORIGINAL

6-677

NAME: Naomi H. Everett		3672		Certificate No. 575539	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	RRB		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	CG		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMP	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	8	N. T.		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	S. E. R.	1914.	2		GROUP 1	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11	A. M.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	HEQ		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: NATHANIEL EVERETT		ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1917		Certificate No. 17789	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907		Rate: 15		Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	1/17	26		4	7	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	10/21	36		3	16			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	45		2	9/17	1450		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	76			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Newton B. Everett</u>												Certificate No. <u>454.716</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Jan. 4, 1909</u> Rate: <u>15-20.</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Newton B. Everett</u>												Certificate No. <u>454716</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u> Rate: <u>10, 15,</u>												Remarks: <u>JUN 14 1907 650</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	550		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Everett, Norman G.</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1048.186</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Service: <i>Pt. I 47 U.S. I</i>					
Disability: <i>Chr. diarr. *res. dis. of rectum.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		8 July 10/01	Aug 26/02		
INCREASE	10	Feb. 24/09	Mar. 30/09		
Revised	18	June 15, 1920	DEC 28 1921		
Fees: \$20 fee. <i>Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 1/25/22</i>					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>12</i>			Home:		

JAN 7 1921

NAME: EVERETT, OBADIAH I. J.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 563 345		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Pt G 22 Pa Cav and G 3 Pa Prov Cav		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jun 19 1923	Nov 7 1923
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Oct 23. 1927</i> Reported <i>NOV 10 1927</i>	
		Remarks: <i>OK</i>	
		OCT 22 1928	
		<i>Accrued order dated</i>	
		<i>Mary J. Everett</i>	
		<i>Elizabeth Pa.</i>	
NOV 22 1923			

NAME: Everett, Obadiah J. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A.J.)

Certificate No. 563345 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co. 22 Pa. Cav. and Co. 3 Pa. Bro. Cav.

Disability: - ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	12.50	May 1907	28 Feb 1908	Inc	11.50	May 22 1912	APR 10 1915
Paid	16.50	May 1912	9 Oct 1912	Inc	21.50	May 7 1915	"
				Inc	27	May 7 1920	
				38 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>355 A.J.</u>				Home: <u>MAY 8 1915</u>			

NAME: Everett Olive P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.2)

Certificate No. 853362 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Pvt. Co. 2nd Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	Sept 17-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Sept 27-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Name: <u>J. W. Edwards</u> \$ 10.00 10/24/18						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov. 30, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 21 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

10/5

NAME: Obadiah J. J. Everett				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 563345							
Last paid to: 1/4 108-8				Rate: 12 1/2 21 50 50				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	11 4
	2				2	6			2	4	49 50		2	4	11 4
	3				3	5			3	5	59 00		3	4	11 4
	4				4	6			4	4	64 50		4	4	11 4
	1	3/10	29 23		1	5			1	4	64 50		1	4	11 4
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	64 50	1920.	2	4	11 4
	3	14			3	6			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20
	4	7			4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	150
	1	9			1	4	1980		1	4	64 50		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	64 50	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150
	1	5			1	4	49 50		1	4	64 50		1	4	150
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	49 50	1918.	2	4	64 50	1922.	2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Olive H. Everett				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 853362							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **Everett, Othello M.**

Service **1003173** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability **1st Lt and Q M 80 Ohio Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1 1920				Jan. 27, 1924.	FEB 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Everett Othello M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10625** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1003173* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**Act June 27, 1890**~~

Service: *1st Lt and Q M 80 Ohio Inf* **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	25	3 July 1913	24 Dec 1913	Inc.	25	3 July 1913	
Revs.	19	22 May 1912	28 Oct 1912	✓	30	3 July 1918	15 July 1913
				✓	40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Appointed, Pensioned under				Inc.	72	JUL 21 1920	OCT 7 1920
Act of May 11, 1912				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Revs.	72	May 1, 1920	Oct 24, 1922
DES MOINES,							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>441</i>							

Burlington Iowa
133 111

NAME		OTHELLO M. EVERETT.											
Certificate No.		1003173											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 1													
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME:		Othello M. Everett										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		1003173							
Last paid to:		4 APR 1908		Rate:		19 25 30		Remarks:		50 72													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9 36			3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141 53		3	4	72		3		
	4	8 36			4	7 36			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	26		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	5 75 20			4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	5 131 83	4		4	216	4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Everett, Persian		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 279928	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt A 30 Me Inf			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Mar 4, 1927	Mar 26, 1927			MAY 13 1930
Died Apr. 21, 1930				Remarks: Letter 3-1081 widow		
Accepted order dated JUN 23 1930				17 Oak St.		
Payable to widow Alice E. Everett				Mechanic Falls		
				Maine		

NAME: Everett Persian		Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 279.928	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912. GENERAL LAW.
Service: Pvt A 30 Me Inf			
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	12	23 Feb 1889	29 mch 1888	30	June 10 1918	1918	
Pvt	12	15 Feb 1913	25 June 1913	32	July 5-1919	1919	
152	5 July 1913			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
19	5 July 1917						
22	5 July 1922						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.				Home:			

6-681

NAME PERSIAN EVERETT,

Certificate No.

279928

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72			CHECK CANCELED		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

Persian Everett

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

279.928

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12-19-30~~ 52 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 46 50	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	9 4 150	1927.	1	
2			2		6 36	2		4 46 50	2		4 90	2		10 4 50	2		
8			8		5 36	8		4 46 50	8		4 90	8		11 4	8		
4			4		12 36	4		4 46 50	4		4 96	4		12 4	4		
1			1		5 36	1		4 46 50	1		4 96	1		1 4 50	1		
1908.	2	9 36	1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2	4 46 50	1920.	2	4 96	1924.	2	2 4 50	1928.	2	
3	8 36		3		5 36	3		4 46 50	3		4 169 80	3		3 4 50	3		
4	8 36		4		4 36	4		4 46 50	4		4 150	4		4 4 50	4		
1	8 36		1		4	1		4 46 50	1		4 150	1		1 trans. to Mo.	1		
1909.	2	9 36	1913.	2	4 36	1917.	2	4 46 50	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	2 Payment Card	1929.	2	
3	6 36		3		44 43	3		4 53 38	3		4 150	3			3		
4	7 36		4		4 46 50	4		4 57	4		4 150	4			4		
1	5 36		1		4 46 50	1		4 57	1		4 150	1			1		
1910.	2	6 36	1914.	2	4 46 50	1918.	2	4 57	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2		1930.	2	
3	7 36		3		4 46 50	3		4 87 80	3		4 150	3			3		
4	8 36		4		4 46 50	4		4 90	4		4 150	4			4		

NAME: Everett Pharaoh C		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 654724	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: 1 Lt F 1 Tenn Vol Inf 41 Sgt M 6 Ky vol can		Act of February 6, 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-18	20	28 Feb 1911	8 Mar 1911
		Act of May 11, 1912	
		30 28 May 1912	15 Jan 1913
Fees:		- Used 6/10 1918 Accrued order dated 6/9/19 payable to widow Catherine C.	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died: June 10 1918	Bureau notified AUG 13 1918		
Remarks: Rosstonark			
Former Roll No. General Law		Home: JUN 17 1919	

6-681

NAME: Everett, Pharaoh C.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 654724	ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law
Service: 1 Lt Co F 1 Tenn Vol Inf.			
Disability: Rheum & res. dis heart. Injury to spine			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. #17		13 Sept 1893	8 Feb 1894
Fees:		Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907	
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 119		Home:	

6-681

NAME: Pharaoh C Everett					Certificate No. 654724														
Last paid to: 17-4 July 1911					Rate: 2030 40														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	318			2	13	58 ¹⁰		2	4	90		2	1/30	31	33	2			
3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3		26		3			
4				4	16	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2			
3				3	19	60		3	4	90		3				3			
4				4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	142.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2			
3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3			
4				4	4	90.		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
3				3	4	90		3	4 90		3				3				
4				4	4	90		4			4				4				

NAME: Pharaoh C. Everett					Certificate No. 654724														
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908					Rate: 117=														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		78	1911.	1	15	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	20	51		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	13			2				2				2				2			
3	10	51		3				3				3				3			
4	13	51		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	13	51		2				2				2				2			
3	10	51		3				3				3				3			
4	15	51		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Everett, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.) **568**

Certificate No. *621.319* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. H. 93" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>May 15/07</i>	<i>Jan. 6/08.</i>				
	30	<i>May 27-1912</i>	<i>Jan 30-1913</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Feb 14 1918* Accrued order dated *Dec 6/18*
 payable to widow *Mary E.*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1918**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everett, Rachel A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **21910**

Certificate No. *559, 676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pr 6. 53 Ind V I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>15 April 1903</i>	<i>16 Sept 1903</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *309*

6-679

NAME: <u>Philip Everett</u>												Certificate No. <u>621,319</u>													
Last paid to: <u>568</u>				Rate: <u>15:30</u>				Remarks: <u>MAY 11 1912</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 2				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2			2									
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3			3									
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90		4			4									
1908.	1	10	61 90	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2	6	45		2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	8	45		3	16	45		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	6	45		4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	28	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3	6	45		3	4	90.		3				3				3								
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	12 11.			4				4	2 27							

NAME: <u>Rachel A. Everett</u>												Certificate No. <u>21910</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>559, 676</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2						
	3	10/13	19 20		3				3				3				3						
	4	Remarried 21 July 1908 now Miller			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	Paid to Lina Reported out 13, 1908		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	REMARIED			2				2				2				2						
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Everett Rachel A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 626140	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: David A.			
Service: Pri A. 3. 1. 1. J. V. 1.			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	23 May '03	10 May 07
	12	APR 19 1908	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
NEW YORK, N. Y.			
Died: Jan 22/16	Bureau notified FEB 17 1916		
Remarks: Check No 9709419 Dated Feb 4/16 Canceled.			
Former Roll No.			

PAYEE EVERETT, RACHEL J.	FILE No. WE 668299	
FILE No. _____		
CHARGE DUMMY		
CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 636	SEP 24 1942	Nishols.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Everett, Rebecca

Certificate No. 10642 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Corp. K. 1

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 MARCH '86</u>	<u>16 Mch. 1868</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1910 Repts. by Gen. Bureau notified JAN 10 1912 Rec'd Bureau 10/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 BOSTON, MASS. 29 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown, Mass. 7/29/11

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Everett, Rebecca 21. 924

Certificate No. 747.051 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Walter Everett

Service: Pvt and Corp. E-153 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>Dec 14: 1911</u>	<u>Aug 22. 1912</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca Everett</i>				1453				Certificate No. <i>10642</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>747.051</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10 4 80</i>	2				
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11 4 30</i>	3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2				
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.00</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

NAME: Everett, Reuben (3-P. A. 1.) 17 574

Certificate No. 333,543 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901.

Service: Pt. B. 11" Pacar.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 21/07	May 29/07				
INCREASE	20	Dec. 6/07	Mar. 10/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: C.P. Bureau notified: JAN 9 1913

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Everett, Richard H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 495261 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv & G. Tenn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss.	17	24 May 1912	6 Dec 1912				
Inc.	23	Jan 30, 1916	June 8, 1916		40	JUN 10 1918	
	30	Jan 30, 1921	J.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 212-5" St.
Knoxville Tenn

Former Roll No. GENERAL LAW Home:

NAME: 17 Reuben Everett										Certificate No. 333,543									
Last paid to: 574 Rate: \$20.00										Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/18	72.30		2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4				4				4		
	1	6/20	45.96		1	8	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6	60		3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Richard H. Everett										Certificate No. 493261									
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1912 Rate: \$23.40-50										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	50	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	51.80		2	4	151		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	50	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	50	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		

GROUP 2 PAID 12 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Everett, Richard H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 495261 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pri. Co D. 3 Tenn. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Shell wd. of head & both hands. Impaired hearing res. in slight deafness of both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. #12</u>		<u>15 May 1894</u>	<u>28 May 1895</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 123 Home:

6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Everett, Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 483833 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co H. 2 "Tenn Vol Cav" 4th Co H. 15 "V.R. C."

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. #5</u>		<u>23 Mch 1910</u>	<u>19 Apr 1910</u>				
<u>Inc. 30</u>		<u>Mch 20, 1915</u>	<u>June 21, 1915</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 17 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1918 5383181 Nov 4/17

Remarks: R.D. #1 Philadelphia Pa. Tenn.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1899 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Richard H. Everett</u>										Certificate No. <u>495261</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Aug 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>\$12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		81	1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		5 36		3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4		4 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4						

ACT MAY 11, 1912

KNOXVILLE,

NAME: <u>Robert Everett</u>										Certificate No. <u>483833</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Feb 4 1910</u>					Rate: <u>15 30</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		3 45	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	331	26		2		8 45		2		4 72		2				2						
	3				3		10 45		3		6 98 80		3				3						
	4				4		11 45		4		4 90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 45		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		9 45		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		8 45		4		4 90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		4		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		4 72		4		4 90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	40 10		2		4 72		2		GROUP 2		2				2						
	3	15	45		3		4 72		3				3				3						
	4	15	45		4		4 72		4				4				4						

NAME: *Everett, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *544266* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri F 26 Mich I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 July 1890</i>	<i>13 Mch 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *12793* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everett, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Br. C 29 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Oct 1909</i>	<i>13 Oct 1909</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>1550</i>	<i>11 Nov 1917</i>	DEC 29 1914				
		<i>19 Aug 29, 1917</i>					
		<i>22 Aug 29, 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** *RCVE 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 5 - 1915** Home: *S H 9/24/30*
Charles H. H. Pa

6-681

NAME: <u>Robert Everett</u>												Certificate No. <u>544266</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Robert Everett</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1157536</u>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12.30</u>		Remarks: <u>3250</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	11	90 MTH	1919.	1	7	150 SH	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	10	90 MTH		2	10	650 SH		2		
	3				3	7			3	11	90 MTH		3	11	850 SH		3		
	4				4	7			4	11	90 MTH		4	11	850 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	10	4650 SH	1920.	1	11	96 MTH	1924.	1	6	50 SH
	2				2	8			2	13	4650 SH		2	9	96 MTH		2	7	50 SH
	3				3	9			3	11	4650 SH		3	11	16980 MTH		3	7	50 SH
	4				4	11			4	11	4650 SH		4	10	150 SH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	12	4650 SH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1	Trans to No.	
	2				2	4			2	12	4650 SH		2	11	150 SH		2	Payment Card	
	3				3	4			3	14	4708 SH		3	13	150 SH		3		
	4	22	1080		4	4	36		4	8	57 SH		4	22	150 SH		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	7	57 SH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	10	57 SH		2	8	150 SH		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	14	8780 SH		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	16	90 MTH		4				4		

NAME: *Everett Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. NOV 5 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everett, Robert S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *350705* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr A 43 Ohio Inf* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *Piles & res prolapsus ani*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	3	May 1899	20 Feb 1900	19	18	Sept 1911	} 28 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		25	12	Apr 1913	
				30	4	1918	
						40 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
						Transferred to: <i>72 Jan 5, 1921 - Feb 2, 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 27 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *545* Home:

6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: OCT 4 1914 Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert S. Everett										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 350705									
Last paid to:										Rate: 17 25 30 40 50 72										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1												
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2												
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3												
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1												
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2												
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	151		3												
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150		4												
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1												
	2	6			2				2	4	75		2	4	216		2												
	3	8			3				3	4	75		3	4	216		3												
	4	4			4				4	4	75		4	4	216		4												
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1												
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	78 67		2	4	216		2												
	3	15			3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3												
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4												

GROUP 2

26/27

NAME: *Everett Rosetta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Everett*

Service: *Priv 243 N. Y. Inf.*

84 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Jan 1911</i>	<i>JUL 23 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* 1913 *AUG 12 1913* *FEB 27 1917* 6-579

NAME: *Everett Russell* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945886* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Act of May 11, 1908.*

Service: *Priv 243 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				
"	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>				
	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1914</i>					
Fees:		<i>27 6 Oct 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-10-87 5/21/13*

Remarks: Canceled. Check No. *480* Dated *8/4/13* Canceled. *49 50*

Check No. *2157528* Dated *8/4/13* Canceled. *49 50*

Former Roll No. *147* Death reported by P. M. at *Anabi La* Home: Act of June 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME ROSETTA EVERETT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 761845															
Last paid to: 761845				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Russell Everett DEAD				Act of May 11, 1923				Certificate No. 945886															
Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908 \$12 16 1/2				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		335	1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		14 36	1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4						

DEAD

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

38.55

6-681

NAME: *Everett Ruth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686506* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: **SPECIAL ACT**
GENERAL LAW 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Everett David S*

Service: *Pr A 1st R & V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
REISSUE	20	<i>12/19 May 1909</i> JUL 21 1914	<i>3 Aug 1909</i> AUG 19 1914			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul. 20-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 22263-76 Dated 8/4/16. Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>630</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Everett, Sally E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *872.648* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *1st Lieut F 7th Maine Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	<i>March 27 1919</i>	<i>July 8-1919</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 23, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>JUL 18 1919</i>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Ruth A. Everett</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>686506</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW				APR 19 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	38		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Salley E. Everett</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>872.648</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3	28	80		83	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Everett, Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>694629</i>	ARMY INVALID.		DEAD
Service: <i>Corp Co E 35 USCVT.</i>		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>	
Disability: <i>100</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1906</i>
<i>accd</i>		<i>20 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug. 20, 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798-9-20-11</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>491</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Everett, Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>938.241</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Corpl. Batty E 1st Mo. V. L. Art. & Pt. F. 33rd Ind. V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>23 Jan 1907</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>5/25/18.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>6/8/18</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1061</i>		Home: <i>June 27, 1890,</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Everett</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>694629</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		137	1911.	1		<i>1036</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>2036</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>1636</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>912</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9/4 680</i>	1916.	1		<i>Ed Elizabeth E. minor</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>1036</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>1036</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1136</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12436</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>1036</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>1036</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1536</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>938.241</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		14	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>inc.</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		26		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>inc. 5 5860</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		15		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

FILE No. SC 1205-894

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

[illegible]

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME SAMUEL B EVERETT

Certificate No.

700143

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: <i>Everett, Samuel B. 17247.2</i>		Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>700.143</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Priv. G & A. 4. Ill. Cal.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1892</i>
<i>46</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Nov 1890</i>	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>
<i>57</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>
		Fees:	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>R. D. # 2 - Santa Ana, Cal.</i>			
IAN 18 1916		Home:	
<i>84/13 - 7/3/15 - 6505</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Everett, Samuel J.			
Certificate No.	557 490	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service	Pt D 3 Tenn V Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	NOV 12 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	<i>Feb 21-1925</i>	Reported	MAR 11 1925
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME: Everett, Samuel J.		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 557490		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Priv & 3" Tenn Vol Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of February 6, 1907	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	15	25 Jan 1911	20 Feb 1911
"	25	25 May 1912	19 Dec 1912
RE-ISSUE	23	23 May 1912	Apr 26, 1916*
INCREASE	30	Jan. 19, 1916	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Jan 23, 1921	Feb 11, 1921
*Reis	72	Nov. 12, 1920	Sept 2, 1921
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn		Transferred to: *Reis to correct base of Inc.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Alabam, Ark * Ded. sub. payments & there recover \$2.00 per mo. from May 27, 1912 to Jan. 18, 1916, incl. [\$87.47] - erroneously paid under former issue			
Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.		Home:	
Check #1469051 dated 5/4/16 canceled.			

NAME: Everett, Samuel J.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 557490		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Priv Co D. 3 Tenn Vol Inf.		Law: ACT June 27, 1890.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Aug 1890	11 April 1891
Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 493		Home:	

NAME:				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT MAY 1, 1920															
Paid to:				Remarks:																			
12- FEB 4 1911 15-25 3070 51 72																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		2	9 4 72	1927.		1	
		2	3462			2	13 4 59			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	10 4 72			2	
		3				3	10 45			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	4 72			3	
		4				4	16 45			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	12 4 72			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	28 45	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	1 4 72	1928.		1	
		2				2	13 45			2	5 503			2	4 120			2	2 4 72			2	
		3				3	19 45			3	4 90			3	4 151			3	3 4 72			3	
		4				4	14 45			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.			4	
		1				1	18 52 33			1	4 90			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 216	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3	4			3	4 90			3	4 216			3				3	
		4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 216			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 216	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 216			2				2	
		3				3	4 75			3	4 108			3	4 216			3				3	
		4				4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4 216			4				4	
								4 GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4 1922															

NAME: <u>Samuel J. Everett</u>				Certificate No. <u>557490.</u>			
Last paid to <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	139	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	KNOXVILLE,	1919. 1	
2		2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	13 36	2		2		2	
3	13 36	3		3		3	
4	13 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	10 36	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3	
4	15 36	4		4		4	

NAME Everett Sarah				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. 850 394		NAVY WIDOW		Law ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW		
Name of Sailor Nathaniel						
Service Ldsman U S S Penobscot, William Badger & Arletta						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Nov. 13, 1924</i>					
Reported	JAN 21 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Everett Sarah</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>850. 394</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APR. 19, 1908		
Name of Sailor: <i>Nathaniel</i>						
Service: <i>Landsman U. S. S. Penobscot. William Badger</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jan 3, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Aug 2, 1918</i>						

NAME		SARAH EVERETT											
Certificate No.		850394											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 1/17/25									
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE		4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 1/29										
3-7081 1/29													

NAME: Sarah Everett										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 850394									
Last paid to:										Rate: 2530										Remarks: 10th APR. 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
										9/13 30753																			
										21 75																			
										4 75																			
										GROUP 3 PAID																			
										TO JUNE 4, 1922																			
																				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.									

NAME: *Everett, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *541 700* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Kaiban*

Service: *1 Sgt. H 3 Batt 16 US I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Aug. 01</i>	<i>15-Oct 02</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 22 1910

NAME: *Everett Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *287,686* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac D. Everett*

Service: *P. H 22 reg 2 C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Sept 87</i>	<i>3 Apr 91</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>date under Apr 11/1915 JUL 4 1915</i> <i>Check No 8079-498 Dated JUL 4 1915</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <u>Sarah A. Everett</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>541700</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>312-25-30</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1	17	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	10			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	15	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	85.50		4	4	85.50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Sarah J. Everett</u>					Certificate No. <u>287686</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8			2				2		
	3	2			3	9			3				3		
	4	3			4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Everett, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5757419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Everett, Andrew J.*

Service: *Pr F 16' Ill V 6 ay*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Mch 1904</i>	<i>13 July 1904</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 11-1916.* Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 223220 Dated 8/4/16. Canceled.*

Reimbursement order dated 11-17-16

payable to *Etta Schroeder*

Former Roll No. *3692* *m*

6-679

NAME: *Everett, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act. April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward J.*

Service: *2 Lt. C. 2 H.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1909</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/2/09* Bureau notified: *Reptd by P.M. May 10, 1910.*

Remarks:

BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No. *26 Mt. Vernon St. Cambridge Mass.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Everett</i>				Certificate No. <i>575749</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: DEAD			
GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	20	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	36
	4	10			4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4 30	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1	27 ²⁰	
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Everett</i>				Certificate No. <i>4360-7</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Everett Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *819260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 13, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James D.*

Service: *Priv. 2-17 Ill. Inf. and Sr. Mstr Sgt. 60th Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 25-1916</i>	<i>Jan 5-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>none</i>					
<i>GRADE 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Everett Seymour R.D.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *593887* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Priv A 37 R.G. & I.*

Guardian: *George D. Posey*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept 1905*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 08</i>	<i>22 June 05</i>	<i>St. Claire Edward</i>	<i>7 Nov 01</i>	<i>31 March 1902</i>
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov. 7-1901</i>	<i>Sep. 20-1917</i>	<i>Gertrude M.</i>	<i>6 March 04</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 19-1908</i>		<i>* Gertrude M. E.</i>	<i>Nov 7, 1901</i>	<i>March 6-1904</i>
<i>Free</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>David L. Galt</i>	<i>Apr 25 1908</i>	<i>St. Claire Edward</i>		<i>March 31-1912</i>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Approved April 4-1910 * Gertrude M. E. Butler appointed</i>						
<i>This issue for benefit of Gertrude M. E. only St. Claire E. fully paid on former issue. Age limitation. Approved 10/27/12</i>						
<i>Price to correct name fr. Gertrude M. and pay for phrase</i>						
<i>Ray Chut. Former payments to be deducted. Section 471 p 10/2</i>						

6-578

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Everett</i>												Certificate No. <i>819260</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Everett</i> (<i>Raymond G. D.</i>)												Certificate No. <i>593887</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV -4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 - 2</i>				Remarks: <i>George D. Lacey</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>4/4</i>	<i>27</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2															

NAME: **EVERETT, SHEPARD S.** (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **299324** **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pat. H-13" Mass. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 27 1916</i>	<i>Mch 27 1917</i>
INCREASE	15	OCT 28 1911	NOV 4 1911		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	<i>21.50</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JUN 28 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	<i>Dec 2-1920</i>	FEB 11 1921
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON,			<i>Rest.</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>72 Oct. 9, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 2, 1922</i>
Died:	<i>July 7, 1921</i>	<i>3-1031</i>	<i>(L.)</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>JUL 22 1921</i>	<i>Transferred to</i>	<i>to end July 7, 1921 date of death</i>
Remarks:						<i>Pay widow Emma J., 1929 & St. W. C.</i>	<i>Washington, D. C.</i>
	AUG 14 1922						
Former Roll No.	MAR 15 1921	851	Act of June 27, 1900.	Home:			
	APR 6 1917						

6-681

NAME: *Everett Sherman* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1204.237* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Law:

Service: *Co. 1st U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1921</i>	<i>June 9, 1922</i>					
Fees:	<i>\$20</i>	<i>Joseph H. Hunter. Paid 7/1/22</i>					
Transferred from:	GROUP 3			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	JUN 21 1922			Home:			

6-681

NAME: SHEPARD, S. EVERETT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 299324							
4th week 1907 @ 8 Act 6/27/98				Rate: 2/30 27				Remarks: 28 50 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	307	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2	5	36		2	3	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114
	4	4	36		4	4	36 60		4	4	64 50		4	4	114
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	3	45	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3	5	36		3	5	68 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150 47
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	216
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	81		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4		
	1	5	36		1	4	64 50		1	4	81		1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	64 50	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4		

NAME: Sherman Everett				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1204.237							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 45
	2				2				2				2	10	4 15
	3				3				3				3	31	4 15
	4				4				4				4	12	4 15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	4 15
	2				2				2				2	22	4 15
	3				3				3				3	33	4 15
	4				4				4				4	44	4 15
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2				2	6	4
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Simon Everett</i>												Certificate No. <i>706.875.</i>											
Last paid to: 615				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

P

7/9 3040

Died 10-19-10 Paid

Widow Grace

GROUP 2

Accrued Order 27-12.

NAME: SOLOMON EVERETT		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 421580		GROUP 3											
Fees													
RATE—		50				65							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Everett Solomon* Inc 30 May 1 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *421580* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pr. & 30 C.V.D.* ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability: *In diarr & dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Sept. 91</i>	<i>72 Nov. 91</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Aug 17</i>	<i>30 June 18</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *568* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Everett Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *776.937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Pr. 7. 83 Pa. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 4. 14</i>	<i>June 12. 14</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None.*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1916*

Remarks: *Soldiers name changed from William Everett*

Check No. *2143884* Dated *Dec 16 1916*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Solomon Everett</i>		Inc 30 May 1 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>421580</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 <i>3040</i> 50		Remarks: <i>109.607</i>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>				
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>				
1909.	1		<i>18 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>Payment</i>				
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3						
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4						
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2						
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PA</i>		3						
	4		<i>9 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4						

NAME: <i>Sophia Everett</i>		Act of April 19th 1908		Certificate No. <i>776.937</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>30 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						

NAME: *Everett, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *763196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Tot. C 207 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22 - 1908* Bureau notified: *Apr 23 - 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *410A.5* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everett Susan* MOTHER (3-P. A. 4.) *14,535*

Certificate No. *218,925* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter H.* ~~NOT OF MARY 1900~~

Service: *Pr 9 16" O V I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Jan 1863</i>	<i>18 Dec 1885</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1886</i>					

Fees:

Died: *May 26, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 5 1922*
payable to *Thomas F Everett*

Transferred from: *Columbus, GROUP 3* Transferred to: *R 4 D 1 - Evansport, Ohio*

Died: *Mar* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *216* Home: *OCT 12 1922*

6-682

NAME: <u>Stephen Everett</u>										Certificate No. <u>763196</u>									
Last paid to: <u>1/4/08-12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>7/25 22 90</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Susan Everett</u>										Dependent Relative.		Certificate No. <u>14535-218,925</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR NOV 30 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1923.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>
	2				2	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>
	3				3	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>
	4				4	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>	1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1924.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>
	2				2	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>
	3				3	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>73 80</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>73 80</u>
	4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
1909.	1	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1925.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	2	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	3	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	4	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
1910.	1	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1926.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	2	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	3	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	4	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>

NAME Everett Susan		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 754695	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Thomas J			
Service Sgt Lt Jamesons Co Union Lt Gds Ohio Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1, 1928	
Died			
Reported <i>Jan 2, 1929</i>		JAN 25 1929	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Everett Susan</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>754695</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas J. Everett</i>			
Service: <i>Sergt. Lieut. Jamesons Co. Union Lt. Gds. Ohio Cav.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 24, 1912</i>	MAR 17 1913
INC.	20	<i>Dec 14 1916</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>10 Sept 28 J. Duer 4/11/1913</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1129/117</i>			

NAME

SUSAN EVERETT.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

754695

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: SUSAN EVERETT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

754695

Last paid to:

754695

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/11 88	1917. 1	4 57 33	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1925Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Everett, Susan A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 676,782 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Dead

Name of Soldier: Edward J. Act. April 19, 1908.

Service: Sgt. E 2nd L. 2nd L.M. Sgt. 3rd Mass. Cav.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	26 Jan. 1909	15 Mch. 1909			
Repl.	12	26 Jan. 1909	5 May 1909			
Sub.	12	26 Jan. 1909	8 Oct. 1913			

Fees: 10.00 PA G.H. Davenport, atty.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916. Died Apr 26 1919 Disbursement order dated DEC 1 1919

Transferred from: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 payable to Sarah E. Everett Transferred to: 355 2nd Ave

Died: Apr 26 1919 Bureau notified: Letter - May 9 1919 - Albany N.Y.

Remarks: Reis to correct name of soldier from Edward J.
Reis 10/13 in lieu of lost Cert dated 5/5/09

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916 **BOSTON, MASS** DEC 13 1919 6-679

NAME: Everett Susan C (3-P. A. 2.) 1208

Certificate No. 546108 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Charles L

Service: Pri 11 Ill Cav

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	16 Nov 1900	17 Jan 1903			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to:

Died: 12/6/16 Bureau notified: JAN 30 1917

Remarks: Check No 3390412 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1-491 Red Oak
R 2 Iowa 6-679
 NOV 27 1916

NAME: <i>Susan A. Everett</i>					Act April 19, 1908 + 364-7					Certificate No. <i>676,782</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	19	1520	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Susan C. Everett</i>					Certificate No. <i>546108</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 70</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2		
	3	15	36		3	18			3	4	36		3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	19			3	4			3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1910.	1	19		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Everett Susan R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *337,725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David W.*

Service: *Pri. A 27 Mass.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 July 1890</i>	<i>15 July 1892.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/18/1910* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by O'Donnell & Orrell. May 26, 1910*

Remarks: *Better filed with id m.*
Died 18 May 1910 pay Annul to Sanderson
30. Rein claim Order 4 Aug 1910

Former Roll No. *4.* BOSTON, MASS. *152 Essex St Holyoke Mass*

NAME: *Everett Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001137* ARMY INVALID. Law: *109,800*

Service: *1st Lt Jamesons Co - Union Lt Col - War* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 07</i>	<i>20 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 June 12</i>	<i>17 Mch 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: *6/14/12 B.P.* Bureau notified: AUG 6 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *794-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: SUSAN R. EVERETT,				4370				Certificate No. 337,725											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	Rent			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas J. Everett				DECEASED				Certificate No. 1001137											
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907				Rate: 12-17.				Remarks: 109,800											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60.13	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12/13	5.57	1917.	3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

Widow of Susan Everett
Salon Q. 325 Cherry St

THOMAS M. EVERETT

Act of May 1, 1920

646935

GROUP - 2

[illegible]

Thomas M. Everett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

646935

Act of May 11, 1911

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1		369	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	8				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/11	1160	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	10	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	8	13	36		3	14	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	8	68 ⁴⁰		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	16	36		1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	8	11	36		8	4			8	4	72		8	4	150		8				8		
	4	11	36		4	4	54.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	54.		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	8	15	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Everett, Virginia A.</i>		45171 (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>7.876</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Mexican war</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin R.</i>		
Service: <i>Priv. E. 1st Mo. Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1891</i>
		<i>2 Mar. 1892</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>July 27, 1910.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 1, 1910.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Oceanside, Cal. Cleveland A.</i>		
<i>Fred Hayes, N.P. -</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>15712-120/10-174</i>		

NAME: <i>Everett, Walter</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>896.642</i>	ARMY INVALID.	109.900 <i>ACT FEB. 6. '07</i>
Service: <i>A-E-153-ONESD.</i>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>11 May 00</i>
		<i>15 May 07</i>
		<i>2 May 00</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBES</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Jan 20 1911</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 29 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>London O</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>806-02</i>		
Home:		

NAME: <i>Virginia A. Everett</i>												Certificate No. <i>7876</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Walter Everett</i>												DECEASED		Certificate No. <i>896.642</i>					
Last paid to: <i>0 - MAR 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-</i>				Remarks: <i>109.900</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>42 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>11 36.60</i>		2		<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>42 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>9/14/12 \$39.50</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>43 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>Widow. Add</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>43 36</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3		<i>42 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>42 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>43 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>42 36.30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>42 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>42 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>42 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>43 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>53 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everett-Warren Dead. 6877 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 329,726 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr G 12 Mich Vd

Disability: 200 27

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	9 Nov 08	24 Nov 08				
Acc			6 Oct 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: July 4/09. (2-798) Bureau notified: Aug. 9/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8511 Gd Home:

6-681

NAME: Everett, Meltha A. No Voucher 12/06 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 590,073 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: Pr. G, 10" Minn. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
①	8	31 May 1904	10 Apr. 1905

increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown. P. M. Bureau notified: MAR 1 - 1909

Remarks: Box 436, San Bernardino, Cal.

Former Roll No. 381/3-796

6-679

NAME: Everett William		10766 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 357620	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: Pri D19 Ind Inf		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: Loss of eyes with residual of right of left eye dis of mouth res of ear			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		174 Dec 1891	24 Oct 1893
		30 22 May 1912	27 Nov. 1912
Fees:		Died Mar 1 1918 Accrued order dated Aug 21 1918	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/27/12		payable to widow Mary L. Everett	
Transferred from: DES MOINES		J. R #1 - Iowa City, Iowa	
Died 3/1/18 (3-858) ✓		Bureau notified: MAR 23 1918	
Remarks: Check No. 6434244		Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.	
Former Roll No. 8008		Home: Perry Iowa	
		AUG 30 1918 6-681	

NAME: Everett, William		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 466,363	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 3, 1926
Service: Pt H 82 NY V Inf		Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Oct 30, 1924	Nov 23, 1926
	90	Aug 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died Nov 14 1927		Reported DEC 10 1927	
Remarks: Keller			
DEC 6 1926			

NAME: *Everett William* Inc 30 May 1 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *466363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
Service: *U.S. 82nd St. Y. V. D.*
Disability: *Rheum & rec dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Oct 07</i>	<i>13 Mar 08</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *624* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everett, William* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *597510* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
Service: *Rx and Muscul 6 85" Ohio V. Inf*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>#204</i>	<i>Mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>ACT OF</i>	<i>MAY 11, 1912</i>						
<i>216</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>29 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPNA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 29 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1915* Check No. *9139157* Dated *Nov. 4 1915* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1247* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Everett</i>										Inc 30 May 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>466363</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>50-50</i>										Remarks: <i>110.345</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1								
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4			3								
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4			4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	172.		3	4	50		3								
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4								
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1								
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		Payment Card				2								
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4								

NAME: <i>William Everett</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>597510</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>\$20 21</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	DEAD				1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2	10			2	4	63							2				2							
	3				3	10			3	4	63							3				3							
	4				4	10			4	4	63							4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 2				1920.	1			1924.	1										
	2				2				2			2				2													
	3				3				3			3				3													
	4				4				4			4				4													
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	10			2				2				2				2												
	3	10			3				3				3				3												
	4				4	4	63		4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	9			2	4	63		2				2				2												
	3				3	4	63		3				3				3												
	4				4	4	63		4				4				4												

NAME: <i>Everett, William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>960365</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt B 41 Mich. Vd.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1214 Oct 1907</i>	<i>4 Mch 1908</i>	<i>153 Sept 1912</i>
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>1914 June 1915</i> } <i>19 May 1913</i>
			<i>227 14 " 1920</i>
Fees:		<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Transferred to:	
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1248 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:	

6-691

NAME: <i>Raymond Samuel Unknownas William Everett</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1175560</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Sgt 28 Ills I</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 25 Nov 30 1917</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>30 June 23 1917</i>	<i>Mch 6 1915</i>	<i>Rest 40 Feb. 4 '19</i>	<i>Jul 28-20</i>
		<i>50 May 1-20</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>		<i>Rest 72 June 16 1921 Dec 20 1923</i>	
GROUP 2		<i>to end Aug 21 1921 date of death</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Died Aug 21 1921</i>		Transferred to: <i>Raymond Nancy Everett, P.D. 1.</i>	
Bureau notified: <i>MAY 28 1919 SEP 8 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Voluntary surrender. Accrued ch canceled 2/6-24. Widow died Dutton, Ala.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: *William Everett* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *960365*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1/2 # 32 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	15			3	4	52 ³³		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	15			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13 ⁵⁸			2	28			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	14			3	12			3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		Trans to No.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	18			2	4	28 ¹²		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	23			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	15			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

6-681

NAME: *Samuel Raymond & Son* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1175.560*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30 # 0 50 72* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	81 ⁸³		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		GROUP 2		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4		

DEAD
 17/11/1937 CHECK CANCELED
 3-1081
 29/11

NAME		Everett, William B.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		178,478	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Muson A 68 Pa V Inf.			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Nov. 9, 1914	Discharged	1914
Inc	72	May 12, 1925	July 13, 1925		
				Died	May 27, 1926
				Remarks:	Reported JUN 3 1926
				JUL 22 1925	

NAME:		EVERETT, WILLIAM B.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		178478	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1918. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service:		Muson, A. 68" Pa. Vol. Inf.			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
ORIGINAL	1	10 June 1885	4 Nov. 1880	REISSUE	18
INCREASE	2	2 Nov. 1881	15 Dec. 1881		
INCREASE	4	25 June 1890	13 Nov. 1890		
ADJUT.	3	6 Dec. 1890	3 Dec. 1891		
REISSUE	18	18 Feb. 1907	17 Apr. 1907		
Fees:			JUL 3 1912		
Transferred from:			NOV 9 - 1914		
Philadelphia, 17 Dec. 1908.			40 JUN 10 1918		
Died:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Bureau notified:			Transferred to:		
Remarks:					
Chk 7956962-A dated 3-4-23 canceled.					
Former Roll No.			NOV 13 1914		
			Home: S.H. 729/23.		

NAME WILLIAM B. EVERETT

Certificate No. 178 478

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 B 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH	11 SH	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	7 SH	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	7 SH	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	9 SH	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	13 SH	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	6 SH	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	7 SH	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	6 SH	4 50	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: WILLIAM B. EVERETT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No. 178478

Last paid to: Nov. 4, 08 at 18 Rate: 18 24 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	7	150 SH
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50 B
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	4	72 SH		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	13	72		4	4	120		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	72 SH	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	363		2	13	72 SH		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	6	54		3	11	72 SH		3	10	161 SH		3	21	50 SH
	4				4	4			4	11	72 SH		4	10	150 SH		4		Trans. to No.
1909.	1	15	36 H.H.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	12	72 SH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	15	H.H.		2	4			2	12	72 SH		2	11	150 SH		2		
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	26 H.H.	1918.	3	14	72 SH		3	13	150 SH		3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	12	150 SH		4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	7	72 SH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	54 SH		2	10	72 SH		2	8	150 SH		2		
	3	12	H.H.		3	14	54 SH		3	4	116 80		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	63 48 SH		4	5	120		4		TO JUNE 1, 1922		4		

NAME: *Everett, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *178.478.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *74.*

Service: *Misc. A 68" Co.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 17/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *D.C. - DEC 17 1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everett William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *43511* ARMY INVALID. Law: *110.449*

Service: *Co. 6 Bally O.V. L.A.* General Law.

Disability: *Amputation of rt leg spinal dis of head & res paralysis total dis of rt arm & hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>30 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Died: *2/27*

Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *637*

Home:

6-691

NAME: 74 William B. Everett										Certificate No. 178,478													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12:					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 5, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11 34 13			2				2				2				2						
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3						
	4	4 36			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	4 36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4 36			2				2				2				2						
	3	4 36			3				3				3				3						
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: William D. Everett										DECEASED										Certificate No. 43511									
Last paid to:					Rate: 46					Remarks: 110.449																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4	8 138			4				4				4				4												
1909.	1	15 138		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	10 138			2				2				2				2												
	3	10 138			3				3				3				3												
	4	10 138			4				4				4				4												
1910.	1	10 138		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	10 138			2				2				2				2												
	3	10 138			3				3				3				3												
	4	10 138			4				4				4				4												

NAME		Everett, William F		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		793 758	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt. H. 58" Ind. Inf.			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Feb 26 1924</i> Reported <i>MAR 11 1924</i> Remarks: <i>ck.</i>	
Died <i>Feb 26 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 3 - 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Carrie R. Everett</i>				<i>Oronogo Mo.</i>	

NAME:		<i>Everett-William F</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		793758	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service:		<i>Pvt. Co. "H" 58" Ind Inf</i>			
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 24, 1913</i>			<i>35</i>	<i>May 24, 1919</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>May 24, 1917</i>	<i>NOV 20, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>24 May 24, 1922</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville. Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Oronogo Mo</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME		WILLIAM F. EVERETT.											
Certificate No.		793758											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50		13 38 33										
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: William F. Everett		ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 793758	
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1912		Rate: 10 16 = 20 30 35		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 48	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	INC 4 101 67	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 106	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4 4 50
1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 4 50
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Everett, William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *793758* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co H. 58 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>14 July 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *575* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Everett William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *574166* ARMY INVALID. Law: *14899*
11290
ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pri. 72 Minn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Oct., 1907</i>	<i>FEB 20 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 6 1913</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>	<i>JAN 6 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *31* Bureau notified: *Act Jan 30, 1913*

Remarks:

Reiss Cert to Com of Pension with form 3-798.

14899

Former Roll No. *18491* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William F. Everett</i>				Certificate No. <i>793758</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		164	1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		

KNOXVILLE

ACT MAY 11, 1910

NAME: <i>William H. Everett</i>				Certificate No. <i>574166</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 45</i>
	2				2		<i>5 45</i>
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>
	4				4		<i>5 45</i>
1908.	1		<i>11/3 7 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 45</i>
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2		<i>5 45</i>
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>8 45</i>
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>7 45</i>
1909.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 45</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: <i>William H. Everett</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>872.692</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.25</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	37.50	1915.	1	18	37.50	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	7/7	62.50		2		
	3				3	15	37.50		3				3		
	4				4	20	37.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	37.50	1916.	1	18	37.50	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	37.50		3				3		
	4				4	18	37.50		4				4		
1909.	1	16	37.50	1913.	1	15	37.50	1917.	1	18	37.50	1921.	1		
	2	17	37.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	37.50		3	20	37.50		3				3		
	4	6	37.50		4	18	37.50		4				4		
1910.	1	8	37.50	1914.	1	15	37.50	1918.	1	18	37.50	1922.	1		
	2	6	37.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	37.50		3	20	37.50		3				3		
	4	7	37.50		4	16	37.50		4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Everett</i>				Certificate No. <i>872.692</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>T.H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	52.93		2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Dropped Rene Gen Law 15 Jan 1909

GROUP 2

NAME: Everett William W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 732,1084 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Sergt. Co. 2. N.Y. H. Art.

Disability: See Order to Inc Oct 4, 1911

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>3 Aug 1890</u>	<u>25 Feb 1892</u>			<u>Dec 14 1916</u>	<u>Nov 27 1916</u>
Reissue	<u>15</u>	<u>18 Sept 1911</u>	<u>4 Oct 1911</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1912</u>	
Release	<u>25</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>3 Jan 1913</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Engle, A. E.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>DEC 18 1916</u>			

NAME: Everett Gebede 11240 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 386919 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6th 1907

Service: Priv. Co. 9 Mich. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<u>12</u>	<u>Mar. 1907</u>	<u>NOV. 13 1907</u>		<u>50</u>	<u>June 5, 1912</u>	
						<u>19 May 22, 1913</u>	
						<u>22 May 22, 1918</u>	<u>May 2, 1913</u>
Fees:				Died: <u>Feb 24 1918</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 8 1919</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Milwaukee, Wis.</u>				payable to widow: <u>Jane Everett</u>			
Died: <u>Feb 24, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Apr 23 1918</u>			
Remarks: <u>R.R. 2 Boyceville Wis.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>Gen'l Law 16124</u>				Home: <u>14937 MAR 26 1919</u>			

NAME: Everett William N. Everett Certificate No. 732084

Last paid to: 17 1575 30 40-50 Rate: 17 1575 30 40-50 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 14 36		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 6		2 6		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 7		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4		4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 5 46 60		1916. 1 4 75		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 3 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 8		2 6 45		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 7		3 4 75		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4 75		4 4 150		1 4 Trans to No.		4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 7 72 33		1917. 1 5 9 33		1921. 1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4 75		1918. 1 4 90		1922. 1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 6		4 4 75		4 4 128		4 TO JULY 4, 1920		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: Rebecca Everett Certificate No. 386919

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 15 19 Remarks: 4/24 32 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4/24 32 30		1923. TO DATE OF DEATH		1927. 2	
2		2 5 36		2 4 57		2		2		3	
3		3 5 36		3 4 57		3 GROUP 1		3		4	
4 13 41 60		4 5 36		4 4 57		4		4		1	
1908. 1 15 36		1912. 1 8 36		1916. 1 4 57		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 10 36		2 5 36		2 4 57		2		2		2	
3 17 36		3 8 36		3 4 57		3		3		3	
4 26 36		4 7 36		4 4 57		4		4		4	
1909. 1 7 36		1913. 1 4 36		1917. 1 4 57		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 7 36		2 4 36 88		2 4 57		2		2		2	
3 7 36		3 4 51 40		3 4 57		3		3		3	
4 6 36		4 4 57		4 4 57		4		4		4	
1910. 1 12 36		1914. 1 4 57		1918. 1 4 57		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 6 36		2 4 57		2 4 57		2		2		2	
3 6 36		3 4 57		3 4 57		3		3		3	
4 6 36		4 4 57		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Everetts Homer C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1004 509* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6659*

Service: *Cpl G. 3 Mich. I.D.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *5.04.8*

Disability: *3892*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plis 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 17 1920</i>	<i>10 Feb. 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>215</i>	<i>Sept 19-1915</i>	<i>Dec 4-1915</i>
<i>Plis 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 23 1912</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 19-1920</i>	<i>5</i>	
				<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *April 5, 1920. (D-3)* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1920*

Remarks: *Died Apr 5 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 29 1920 1112 North Washington*

payable to widow Lorena C. Everetts Owosso,

JAN 6 1916 Mich.

Former Roll No. *10.756 NL NOV 29 1920 ORIGINAL Home:*

6058 6-681

NAME: *Everetts Lorena C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *894 322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Homer C.*

Service: *Corpl G. 3 Mich. I.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Apr 17. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 22 1920</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10.756 NL NOV 29 1920*

6-679

NAME: Romer C. Everetts of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1004.509

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~ ~~55~~ ~~60~~ ~~65~~ ~~70~~ ~~75~~ ~~80~~ ~~85~~ ~~90~~ ~~95~~ ~~100~~ ~~105~~ ~~110~~ ~~115~~ ~~120~~ ~~125~~ ~~130~~ ~~135~~ ~~140~~ ~~145~~ ~~150~~ ~~155~~ ~~160~~ ~~165~~ ~~170~~ ~~175~~ ~~180~~ ~~185~~ ~~190~~ ~~195~~ ~~200~~ ~~205~~ ~~210~~ ~~215~~ ~~220~~ ~~225~~ ~~230~~ ~~235~~ ~~240~~ ~~245~~ ~~250~~ ~~255~~ ~~260~~ ~~265~~ ~~270~~ ~~275~~ ~~280~~ ~~285~~ ~~290~~ ~~295~~ ~~300~~ ~~305~~ ~~310~~ ~~315~~ ~~320~~ ~~325~~ ~~330~~ ~~335~~ ~~340~~ ~~345~~ ~~350~~ ~~355~~ ~~360~~ ~~365~~ ~~370~~ ~~375~~ ~~380~~ ~~385~~ ~~390~~ ~~395~~ ~~400~~ ~~405~~ ~~410~~ ~~415~~ ~~420~~ ~~425~~ ~~430~~ ~~435~~ ~~440~~ ~~445~~ ~~450~~ ~~455~~ ~~460~~ ~~465~~ ~~470~~ ~~475~~ ~~480~~ ~~485~~ ~~490~~ ~~495~~ ~~500~~ ~~505~~ ~~510~~ ~~515~~ ~~520~~ ~~525~~ ~~530~~ ~~535~~ ~~540~~ ~~545~~ ~~550~~ ~~555~~ ~~560~~ ~~565~~ ~~570~~ ~~575~~ ~~580~~ ~~585~~ ~~590~~ ~~595~~ ~~600~~ ~~605~~ ~~610~~ ~~615~~ ~~620~~ ~~625~~ ~~630~~ ~~635~~ ~~640~~ ~~645~~ ~~650~~ ~~655~~ ~~660~~ ~~665~~ ~~670~~ ~~675~~ ~~680~~ ~~685~~ ~~690~~ ~~695~~ ~~700~~ ~~705~~ ~~710~~ ~~715~~ ~~720~~ ~~725~~ ~~730~~ ~~735~~ ~~740~~ ~~745~~ ~~750~~ ~~755~~ ~~760~~ ~~765~~ ~~770~~ ~~775~~ ~~780~~ ~~785~~ ~~790~~ ~~795~~ ~~800~~ ~~805~~ ~~810~~ ~~815~~ ~~820~~ ~~825~~ ~~830~~ ~~835~~ ~~840~~ ~~845~~ ~~850~~ ~~855~~ ~~860~~ ~~865~~ ~~870~~ ~~875~~ ~~880~~ ~~885~~ ~~890~~ ~~895~~ ~~900~~ ~~905~~ ~~910~~ ~~915~~ ~~920~~ ~~925~~ ~~930~~ ~~935~~ ~~940~~ ~~945~~ ~~950~~ ~~955~~ ~~960~~ ~~965~~ ~~970~~ ~~975~~ ~~980~~ ~~985~~ ~~990~~ ~~995~~ ~~1000~~ ~~1005~~ ~~1010~~ ~~1015~~ ~~1020~~ ~~1025~~ ~~1030~~ ~~1035~~ ~~1040~~ ~~1045~~ ~~1050~~ ~~1055~~ ~~1060~~ ~~1065~~ ~~1070~~ ~~1075~~ ~~1080~~ ~~1085~~ ~~1090~~ ~~1095~~ ~~1100~~ ~~1105~~ ~~1110~~ ~~1115~~ ~~1120~~ ~~1125~~ ~~1130~~ ~~1135~~ ~~1140~~ ~~1145~~ ~~1150~~ ~~1155~~ ~~1160~~ ~~1165~~ ~~1170~~ ~~1175~~ ~~1180~~ ~~1185~~ ~~1190~~ ~~1195~~ ~~1200~~ ~~1205~~ ~~1210~~ ~~1215~~ ~~1220~~ ~~1225~~ ~~1230~~ ~~1235~~ ~~1240~~ ~~1245~~ ~~1250~~ ~~1255~~ ~~1260~~ ~~1265~~ ~~1270~~ ~~1275~~ ~~1280~~ ~~1285~~ ~~1290~~ ~~1295~~ ~~1300~~ ~~1305~~ ~~1310~~ ~~1315~~ ~~1320~~ ~~1325~~ ~~1330~~ ~~1335~~ ~~1340~~ ~~1345~~ ~~1350~~ ~~1355~~ ~~1360~~ ~~1365~~ ~~1370~~ ~~1375~~ ~~1380~~ ~~1385~~ ~~1390~~ ~~1395~~ ~~1400~~ ~~1405~~ ~~1410~~ ~~1415~~ ~~1420~~ ~~1425~~ ~~1430~~ ~~1435~~ ~~1440~~ ~~1445~~ ~~1450~~ ~~1455~~ ~~1460~~ ~~1465~~ ~~1470~~ ~~1475~~ ~~1480~~ ~~1485~~ ~~1490~~ ~~1495~~ ~~1500~~ ~~1505~~ ~~1510~~ ~~1515~~ ~~1520~~ ~~1525~~ ~~1530~~ ~~1535~~ ~~1540~~ ~~1545~~ ~~1550~~ ~~1555~~ ~~1560~~ ~~1565~~ ~~1570~~ ~~1575~~ ~~1580~~ ~~1585~~ ~~1590~~ ~~1595~~ ~~1600~~ ~~1605~~ ~~1610~~ ~~1615~~ ~~1620~~ ~~1625~~ ~~1630~~ ~~1635~~ ~~1640~~ ~~1645~~ ~~1650~~ ~~1655~~ ~~1660~~ ~~1665~~ ~~1670~~ ~~1675~~ ~~1680~~ ~~1685~~ ~~1690~~ ~~1695~~ ~~1700~~ ~~1705~~ ~~1710~~ ~~1715~~ ~~1720~~ ~~1725~~ ~~1730~~ ~~1735~~ ~~1740~~ ~~1745~~ ~~1750~~ ~~1755~~ ~~1760~~ ~~1765~~ ~~1770~~ ~~1775~~ ~~1780~~ ~~1785~~ ~~1790~~ ~~1795~~ ~~1800~~ ~~1805~~ ~~1810~~ ~~1815~~ ~~1820~~ ~~1825~~ ~~1830~~ ~~1835~~ ~~1840~~ ~~1845~~ ~~1850~~ ~~1855~~ ~~1860~~ ~~1865~~ ~~1870~~ ~~1875~~ ~~1880~~ ~~1885~~ ~~1890~~ ~~1895~~ ~~1900~~ ~~1905~~ ~~1910~~ ~~1915~~ ~~1920~~ ~~1925~~ ~~1930~~ ~~1935~~ ~~1940~~ ~~1945~~ ~~1950~~ ~~1955~~ ~~1960~~ ~~1965~~ ~~1970~~ ~~1975~~ ~~1980~~ ~~1985~~ ~~1990~~ ~~1995~~ ~~2000~~ ~~2005~~ ~~2010~~ ~~2015~~ ~~2020~~ ~~2025~~ ~~2030~~ ~~2035~~ ~~2040~~ ~~2045~~ ~~2050~~ ~~2055~~ ~~2060~~ ~~2065~~ ~~2070~~ ~~2075~~ ~~2080~~ ~~2085~~ ~~2090~~ ~~2095~~ ~~2100~~ ~~2105~~ ~~2110~~ ~~2115~~ ~~2120~~ ~~2125~~ ~~2130~~ ~~2135~~ ~~2140~~ ~~2145~~ ~~2150~~ ~~2155~~ ~~2160~~ ~~2165~~ ~~2170~~ ~~2175~~ ~~2180~~ ~~2185~~ ~~2190~~ ~~2195~~ ~~2200~~ ~~2205~~ ~~2210~~ ~~2215~~ ~~2220~~ ~~2225~~ ~~2230~~ ~~2235~~ ~~2240~~ ~~2245~~ ~~2250~~ ~~2255~~ ~~2260~~ ~~2265~~ ~~2270~~ ~~2275~~ ~~2280~~ ~~2285~~ ~~2290~~ ~~2295~~ ~~2300~~ ~~2305~~ ~~2310~~ ~~2315~~ ~~2320~~ ~~2325~~ ~~2330~~ ~~2335~~ ~~2340~~ ~~2345~~ ~~2350~~ ~~2355~~ ~~2360~~ ~~2365~~ ~~2370~~ ~~2375~~ ~~2380~~ ~~2385~~ ~~2390~~ ~~2395~~ ~~2400~~ ~~2405~~ ~~2410~~ ~~2415~~ ~~2420~~ ~~2425~~ ~~2430~~ ~~2435~~ ~~2440~~ ~~2445~~ ~~2450~~ ~~2455~~ ~~2460~~ ~~2465~~ ~~2470~~ ~~2475~~ ~~2480~~ ~~2485~~ ~~2490~~ ~~2495~~ ~~2500~~ ~~2505~~ ~~2510~~ ~~2515~~ ~~2520~~ ~~2525~~ ~~2530~~ ~~2535~~ ~~2540~~ ~~2545~~ ~~2550~~ ~~2555~~ ~~2560~~ ~~2565~~ ~~2570~~ ~~2575~~ ~~2580~~ ~~2585~~ ~~2590~~ ~~2595~~ ~~2600~~ ~~2605~~ ~~2610~~ ~~2615~~ ~~2620~~ ~~2625~~ ~~2630~~ ~~2635~~ ~~2640~~ ~~2645~~ ~~2650~~ ~~2655~~ ~~2660~~ ~~2665~~ ~~2670~~ ~~2675~~ ~~2680~~ ~~2685~~ ~~2690~~ ~~2695~~ ~~2700~~ ~~2705~~ ~~2710~~ ~~2715~~ ~~2720~~ ~~2725~~ ~~2730~~ ~~2735~~ ~~2740~~ ~~2745~~ ~~2750~~ ~~2755~~ ~~2760~~ ~~2765~~ ~~2770~~ ~~2775~~ ~~2780~~ ~~2785~~ ~~2790~~ ~~2795~~ ~~2800~~ ~~2805~~ ~~2810~~ ~~2815~~ ~~2820~~ ~~2825~~ ~~2830~~ ~~2835~~ ~~2840~~ ~~2845~~ ~~2850~~ ~~2855~~ ~~2860~~ ~~2865~~ ~~2870~~ ~~2875~~ ~~2880~~ ~~2885~~ ~~2890~~ ~~2895~~ ~~2900~~ ~~2905~~ ~~2910~~ ~~2915~~ ~~2920~~ ~~2925~~ ~~2930~~ ~~2935~~ ~~2940~~ ~~2945~~ ~~2950~~ ~~2955~~ ~~2960~~ ~~2965~~ ~~2970~~ ~~2975~~ ~~2980~~ ~~2985~~ ~~2990~~ ~~2995~~ ~~3000~~ ~~3005~~ ~~3010~~ ~~3015~~ ~~3020~~ ~~3025~~ ~~3030~~ ~~3035~~ ~~3040~~ ~~3045~~ ~~3050~~ ~~3055~~ ~~3060~~ ~~3065~~ ~~3070~~ ~~3075~~ ~~3080~~ ~~3085~~ ~~3090~~ ~~3095~~ ~~3100~~ ~~3105~~ ~~3110~~ ~~3115~~ ~~3120~~ ~~3125~~ ~~3130~~ ~~3135~~ ~~3140~~ ~~3145~~ ~~3150~~ ~~3155~~ ~~3160~~ ~~3165~~ ~~3170~~ ~~3175~~ ~~3180~~ ~~3185~~ ~~3190~~ ~~3195~~ ~~3200~~ ~~3205~~ ~~3210~~ ~~3215~~ ~~3220~~ ~~3225~~ ~~3230~~ ~~3235~~ ~~3240~~ ~~3245~~ ~~3250~~ ~~3255~~ ~~3260~~ ~~3265~~ ~~3270~~ ~~3275~~ ~~3280~~ ~~3285~~ ~~3290~~ ~~3295~~ ~~3300~~ ~~3305~~ ~~3310~~ ~~3315~~ ~~3320~~ ~~3325~~ ~~3330~~ ~~3335~~ ~~3340~~ ~~3345~~ ~~3350~~ ~~3355~~ ~~3360~~ ~~3365~~ ~~3370~~ ~~3375~~ ~~3380~~ ~~3385~~ ~~3390~~ ~~3395~~ ~~3400~~ ~~3405~~ ~~3410~~ ~~3415~~ ~~3420~~ ~~3425~~ ~~3430~~ ~~3435~~ ~~3440~~ ~~3445~~ ~~3450~~ ~~3455~~ ~~3460~~ ~~3465~~ ~~3470~~ ~~3475~~ ~~3480~~ ~~3485~~ ~~3490~~ ~~3495~~ ~~3500~~ ~~3505~~ ~~3510~~ ~~3515~~ ~~3520~~ ~~3525~~ ~~3530~~ ~~3535~~ ~~3540~~ ~~3545~~ ~~3550~~ ~~3555~~ ~~3560~~ ~~3565~~ ~~3570~~ ~~3575~~ ~~3580~~ ~~3585~~ ~~3590~~ ~~3595~~ ~~3600~~ ~~3605~~ ~~3610~~ ~~3615~~ ~~3620~~ ~~3625~~ ~~3630~~ ~~3635~~ ~~3640~~ ~~3645~~ ~~3650~~ ~~3655~~ ~~3660~~ ~~3665~~ ~~3670~~ ~~3675~~ ~~3680~~ ~~3685~~ ~~3690~~ ~~3695~~ ~~3700~~ ~~3705~~ ~~3710~~ ~~3715~~ ~~3720~~ ~~3725~~ ~~3730~~ ~~3735~~ ~~3740~~ ~~3745~~ ~~3750~~ ~~3755~~ ~~3760~~ ~~3765~~ ~~3770~~ ~~3775~~ ~~3780~~ ~~3785~~ ~~3790~~ ~~3795~~ ~~3800~~ ~~3805~~ ~~3810~~ ~~3815~~ ~~3820~~ ~~3825~~ ~~3830~~ ~~3835~~ ~~3840~~ ~~3845~~ ~~3850~~ ~~3855~~ ~~3860~~ ~~3865~~ ~~3870~~ ~~3875~~ ~~3880~~ ~~3885~~ ~~3890~~ ~~3895~~ ~~3900~~ ~~3905~~ ~~3910~~ ~~3915~~ ~~3920~~ ~~3925~~ ~~3930~~ ~~3935~~ ~~3940~~ ~~3945~~ ~~3950~~ ~~3955~~ ~~3960~~ ~~3965~~ ~~3970~~ ~~3975~~ ~~3980~~ ~~3985~~ ~~3990~~ ~~3995~~ ~~4000~~ ~~4005~~ ~~4010~~ ~~4015~~ ~~4020~~ ~~4025~~ ~~4030~~ ~~4035~~ ~~4040~~ ~~4045~~ ~~4050~~ ~~4055~~ ~~4060~~ ~~4065~~ ~~4070~~ ~~4075~~ ~~4080~~ ~~4085~~ ~~4090~~ ~~4095~~ ~~4100~~ ~~4105~~ ~~4110~~ ~~4115~~ ~~4120~~ ~~4125~~ ~~4130~~ ~~4135~~ ~~4140~~ ~~4145~~ ~~4150~~ ~~4155~~ ~~4160~~ ~~4165~~ ~~4170~~ ~~4175~~ ~~4180~~ ~~4185~~ ~~4190~~ ~~4195~~ ~~4200~~ ~~4205~~ ~~4210~~ ~~4215~~ ~~4220~~ ~~4225~~ ~~4230~~ ~~4235~~ ~~4240~~ ~~4245~~ ~~4250~~ ~~4255~~ ~~4260~~ ~~4265~~ ~~4270~~ ~~4275~~ ~~4280~~ ~~4285~~ ~~4290~~ ~~4295~~ ~~4300~~ ~~4305~~ ~~4310~~ ~~4315~~ ~~4320~~ ~~4325~~ ~~4330~~ ~~4335~~ ~~4340~~ ~~4345~~ ~~4350~~ ~~4355~~ ~~4360~~ ~~4365~~ ~~4370~~ ~~4375~~ ~~4380~~ ~~4385~~ ~~4390~~ ~~4395~~ ~~4400~~ ~~4405~~ ~~4410~~ ~~4415~~ ~~4420~~ ~~4425~~ ~~4430~~ ~~4435~~ ~~4440~~ ~~4445~~ ~~4450~~ ~~4455~~ ~~4460~~ ~~4465~~ ~~4470~~ ~~4475~~ ~~4480~~ ~~4485~~ ~~4490~~ ~~4495~~ ~~4500~~ ~~4505~~ ~~4510~~ ~~4515~~ ~~4520~~ ~~4525~~ ~~4530~~ ~~4535~~ ~~4540~~ ~~4545~~ ~~4550~~ ~~4555~~ ~~4560~~ ~~4565~~ ~~4570~~ ~~4575~~ ~~4580~~ ~~4585~~ ~~4590~~ ~~4595~~ ~~4600~~ ~~4605~~ ~~4610~~ ~~4615~~ ~~4620~~ ~~4625~~ ~~4630~~ ~~4635~~ ~~4640~~ ~~4645~~ ~~4650~~ ~~4655~~ ~~4660~~ ~~4665~~ ~~4670~~ ~~4675~~ ~~4680~~ ~~4685~~ ~~4690~~ ~~4695~~ ~~4700~~ ~~4705~~ ~~4710~~ ~~4715~~ ~~4720~~ ~~4725~~ ~~4730~~ ~~4735~~ ~~4740~~ ~~4745~~ ~~4750~~ ~~4755~~ ~~4760~~ ~~4765~~ ~~4770~~ ~~4775~~ ~~4780~~ ~~4785~~ ~~4790~~ ~~4795~~ ~~4800~~ ~~4805~~ ~~4810~~ ~~4815~~ ~~4820~~ ~~4825~~ ~~4830~~ ~~4835~~ ~~4840~~ ~~4845~~ ~~4850~~ ~~4855~~ ~~4860~~ ~~4865~~ ~~4870~~ ~~4875~~ ~~4880~~ ~~4885~~ ~~4890~~ ~~4895~~ ~~4900~~ ~~4905~~ ~~4910~~ ~~4915~~ ~~4920~~ ~~4925~~ ~~4930~~ ~~4935~~ ~~4940~~ ~~4945~~ ~~4950~~ ~~4955~~ ~~4960~~ ~~4965~~ ~~4970~~ ~~4975~~ ~~4980~~ ~~4985~~ ~~4990~~ ~~4995~~ ~~5000~~ ~~5005~~ ~~5010~~ ~~5015~~ ~~5020~~ ~~5025~~ ~~5030~~ ~~5035~~ ~~5040~~ ~~5045~~ ~~5050~~ ~~5055~~ ~~5060~~ ~~5065~~ ~~5070~~ ~~5075~~ ~~5080~~ ~~5085~~ ~~5090~~ ~~5095~~ ~~5100~~ ~~5105~~ ~~5110~~ ~~5115~~ ~~5120~~ ~~5125~~ ~~5130~~ ~~5135~~ ~~5140~~ ~~5145~~ ~~5150~~ ~~5155~~ ~~5160~~ ~~5165~~ ~~5170~~ ~~5175~~ ~~5180~~ ~~5185~~ ~~5190~~ ~~5195~~ ~~5200~~ ~~5205~~ ~~5210~~ ~~5215~~ ~~5220~~ ~~5225~~ ~~5230~~ ~~5235~~ ~~5240~~ ~~5245~~ ~~5250~~ ~~5255~~ ~~5260~~ ~~5265~~ ~~5270~~ ~~5275~~ ~~5280~~ ~~5285~~ ~~5290~~ ~~5295~~ ~~5300~~ ~~5305~~ ~~5310~~ ~~5315~~ ~~5320~~ ~~5325~~ ~~5330~~ ~~5335~~ ~~5340~~ ~~5345~~ ~~5350~~ ~~5355~~ ~~5360~~ ~~5365~~ ~~5370~~ ~~5375~~ ~~5380~~ ~~5385~~ ~~5390~~ ~~5395~~ ~~5400~~ ~~5405~~ ~~5410~~ ~~5415~~ ~~5420~~ ~~5425~~ ~~5430~~ ~~5435~~ ~~5440~~ ~~5445~~ ~~5450~~ ~~5455~~ ~~5460~~ ~~5465~~ ~~5470~~ ~~5475~~ ~~5480~~ ~~5485~~ ~~5490~~ ~~5495~~ ~~5500~~ ~~5505~~ ~~5510~~ ~~5515~~ ~~5520~~ ~~5525~~ ~~5530~~ ~~5535~~ ~~5540~~ ~~5545~~ ~~5550~~ ~~5555~~ ~~5560~~ ~~5565~~ ~~5570~~ ~~5575~~ ~~5580~~ ~~5585~~ ~~5590~~ ~~5595~~ ~~5600~~ ~~5605~~ ~~5610~~ ~~5615~~ ~~5620~~ ~~5625~~ ~~5630~~ ~~5635~~ ~~5640~~ ~~5645~~ ~~5650~~ ~~5655~~ ~~5660~~ ~~5665~~ ~~5670~~ ~~5675~~ ~~5680~~ ~~5685~~ ~~5690~~ ~~5695~~ ~~5700~~ ~~5705~~ ~~5710~~ ~~5715~~ ~~5720~~ ~~5725~~ ~~5730~~ ~~5735~~ ~~5740~~ ~~5745~~ ~~5750~~ ~~5755~~ ~~5760~~ ~~5765~~ ~~5770~~ ~~5775~~ ~~5780~~ ~~5785~~ ~~5790~~ ~~5795~~ ~~5800~~ ~~5805~~ ~~5810~~ ~~5815~~ ~~5820~~ ~~5825~~ ~~5830~~ ~~5835~~ ~~5840~~ ~~5845~~ ~~5850~~ ~~5855~~ ~~5860~~ ~~5865~~ ~~5870~~ ~~5875~~ ~~5880~~ ~~5885~~ ~~5890~~ ~~5895~~ ~~5900~~ ~~5905~~ ~~5910~~ ~~5915~~ ~~5920~~ ~~5925~~ ~~5930~~ ~~5935~~ ~~5940~~ ~~5945~~ ~~5950~~ ~~5955~~ ~~5960~~ ~~5965~~ ~~5970~~ ~~5975~~ ~~5980~~ ~~5985~~ ~~5990~~ ~~5995~~ ~~6000~~ ~~6005~~ ~~6010~~ ~~6015~~ ~~6020~~ ~~6025~~ ~~6030~~ ~~6035~~ ~~6040~~ ~~6045~~ ~~6050~~ ~~6055~~ ~~6060~~ ~~6065~~ ~~6070~~ ~~6075~~ ~~6080~~ ~~6085~~ ~~6090~~ ~~6095~~ ~~6100~~ ~~6105~~ ~~6110~~ ~~6115~~ ~~6120~~ ~~6125~~ ~~6130~~ ~~6135~~ ~~6140~~ ~~6145~~ ~~6150~~ ~~6155~~ ~~6160~~ ~~6165~~ ~~6170~~ ~~6175~~ ~~6180~~ ~~6185~~ ~~6190~~ ~~6195~~ ~~6200~~ ~~6205~~ ~~6210~~ ~~6215~~ ~~6220~~ ~~6225~~ ~~6230~~ ~~6235~~ ~~6240~~ ~~6245~~ ~~6250~~ <

NAME: *Everette Lydia* 2642 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *288190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Russell*

Service: *P. A. 5 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>8 Apr 1891</i>			
		<i>18</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 26 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1913* Death reported by *P. A. at Yesler Wash*

Remarks:

Check No. *2638073* Date *Oct 4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *2-895*

6-679

NAME: *Everetts Mills* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722487* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1907.*

Service: *3 and Sgt 9 32 Wis Hol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>7 Nov 1912</i>	<i>26 Dec 1912</i>	
				<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Nov. 5, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 12, 1917</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

3153 S Halsted St
Chicago Ill

Former Roll No. *15477 (28)*

Home: *Ad. to D. H. Sept 8-1911- D. H. June 22-1912-*

6-681

NAME: <i>Lydia Everett</i>										Certificate No. <i>288190</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 34</i>			3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>14</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mills Everett</i>										6473 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>722487</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>12 30 40 50</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5 ABW</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1923.	1												
	2	<i>6 1/4 5 75</i>			2	<i>11 N. D. B</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2												
	3	<i>6 EMS</i>			3	<i>18 A M</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3												
	4				4	<i>18 DH H</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4												
1908.	1	<i>9 AMF</i>		1912.	1	<i>18 DH H</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 50</i>											
	2	<i>13 AMF</i>			2	<i>18 DH H</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>											
	3	<i>8 AMF</i>			3	<i>10 N D B</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 141</i>			3	<i>4 50</i>											
	4				4	<i>12 O D</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>											
1909.	1	<i>5 N7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1925.	1	<i>Payment Card</i>											
	2	<i>6 ABW</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2												
	3	<i>7 ABW</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3												
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4												
1910.	1	<i>10 N. D. B.</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1926.	1												
	2	<i>6 N. D. B.</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2												
	3	<i>13 N. D. B.</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3												
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 128</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4												

NAME: **Everetts, Nellie** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **687853** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **P41 Sgt B 7 Vt Inf**

73- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 Nov 1908	27 Aug 1909			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	2 June 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:	30	May 1, 1920				
CHICAGO, ILLS.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb 4, 1922		Bureau notified: May 8, 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 7 1917 6-679

NAME: **Everetts, Richard** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **619808** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 104 Ill V Inf**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Aug 1, 1925	Sept 23, 1925			

Died: **Jan 19, 1926** Remarks: **chr.** Reported: **FEB 20 1926**

SEP 29 1925

NAME: **Everetts, Richard** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **619808** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **9th 104th Ill Vol Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 15	23	Feb 1907	9 May 1907	Dis 30	31	May 1912	27 Jan 1913
Inc 20	12	Apr 1911	19 Apr 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: **Putland Ill**

Former Roll No. **15556 (ag)** Home:

NAME: **Everetts Thomas** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **192106** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **9th 11th Sgt B 7 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 15	28	Feb 1907	9 Aug 1907				
Inc 20	8	Apr 1908	20 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **date not given (Comm 8/11/08)** Bureau notified: **August 17/08**

Remarks: **Putland Ill**

Former Roll No. **9674 (92)** Home: **Accd dated Aug 27, 1909
Widow Nellie**

NAME: Richard Everetts				6505				Certificate No. 619,808							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 20 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F	90	1915.	1	4	128	1919.	1	4	100
	2	6/1	410		2	7 NT	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	AMF		3	7/7 58 67	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	9	ABW		4	7 4 9 W	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	8 SER	90	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50
	2	8	EBS		2	12 NDB	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	17	AMF		3	10 NDB	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	12	NDB		4	8 NDB	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4 90	90	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	NDB		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8	SER		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7	N		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	6	HLH	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7	HBO		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150

NAME: Thomas Everetts				6553				Certificate No. 192106							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 14 (92)				Rate: 15 20				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9/3	420		3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9/13/09	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Everfield, Kiah</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>68-2604</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt Co D. 48th U.S. C. Vol Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 2 Sept 1908</i>	<i>2 June 1909</i>		
Fees: <i>10⁰⁰</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>—</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>3-1081 7/2/12 - (P M Omega La P/C filed 7/2/12)</i>			
Remarks: <i>(X) ch in desk 6/8/12 - ck 729 428 to and 7/2/12</i>					
Former Roll No.					

DEAD

NAME: <i>Kiah Overfield</i>										Certificate No. <i>682604</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1/2 =</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>34</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>86</i>	<i>£</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	GROUP 2	3				3				3								
	4				4		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6/16</i>	<i>96.80</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

698

END

